SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 32.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1923. [PRICE, 12 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JANUARY, FEBRUARY and MARCH (or the First Quarter of) 1923.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (665).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Carmichael (Amy Wilson).** Ragland Pioneer. pp. 170. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S.** The life and works of Sir John Malcolm. pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
1	**Gōpāl Panikar, T. K.** An awful Nemesis, a novelette with a moral. pp. 4 . Published by the author: Guruvayur. [8th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur.	500
2	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Mysteries of the Court of London, Vol. 5. pp. 138. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25 at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
3	———— Vol. 6. pp. 240. 1923. [5th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
4	———— Vol. 7. pp. 254. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION—*concld.*		
5	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Joseph Wilmot, Vol. 1. pp. 173. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Varadācāri, S.** Kannaki, or the Fire of Chastity. pp. 10. Published by the author: Salem. [7th November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem.	200
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**History of Jahangir, Vol. 1.** Compiled by Beni Prasād. pp. 502. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1922. 8vo. [19th January 1923.] 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12.** [*Allahabad University Studies in History.*]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	550
2	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār (Prof. S.).** Indian historical research and its implications. pp. 9. Published by the author: Madras. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
3	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S.** A new study of the Emperor Jahangir. pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	24
4	**(The) Transactions of the Indian Economic Association, Madras section, for the year 1921–22.** pp. 88. Published by the Indian Economic Association: Madras. 1922. [12th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi, P. R.** Poetical reflections on Death. pp. 2. Published by the author: Anantapur. [28th February 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(The) All India Digest, Section 2 (Civil)—1811–1911, Vol. 1, Abadi to appeal.** Compiled by T. V. Sañjīva Rao with the help of P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Hari Rao. pp. 1047. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
2	**(The) Court Fees Act as amended until December 1922.** Compiled by M. Kṛiṣṇamācāri. pp. 447. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
3	**(The) Criminal Glossary for Magistrates, Police Officers and lawyers: criminal law, evidence, etc.** Compiled by J. Collyer Adam. pp. 420. Published by A. Kṛiṣṇamācāri: Madras. 1923. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 14.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	100
4	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1919 (Final part—section 1—criminal).** pp. 143. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
5	——— 1921. pp. 138. Madras. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
6	——— 1922, second quarter (section 1—criminal and section 2—civil). pp. 125. Madras. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.**	Do.	1,000
7	——— 1922, third quarter. pp. 128. Madras. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
8	**(The) Indian Decisions (New Series) being a reprint of all the decisions of the Privy Council on appeals from India and of the various High Courts, etc. Allahabad. Vol. 5 (1886-1887) I.L.R. 8 & 9 Allahabad.** pp. 1112. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 199 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,500
9	——— Vol. 6 (1888-1890) I.L.R. 10 to 12 Allahabad. pp. 1223. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
10	——— Vol. 7 (1891 to 1893) I.L.R. 13 to 15 Allahabad. pp. 1077. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
11	——— Calcutta Vol. 1, (1875-1878) I.L.R. 1 to 3 Calcutta. pp. 1113. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
12	——— Vol. 2. (1879-1880) I.L.R. 4 and 5. Calcutta. pp. 1337. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
13	——— Vol. 3 (1881) I.L.R. 6 and 7 Calcutta. pp. 1183. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
14	——— Vol. 4. (1882-1883) I.L.R. 8 and 9 Calcutta. pp. 1452. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Do.	1,500
15	**Local and Special laws (Criminal) containing the Imperial and the Punjab Acts with rules and regulations issued thereunder (amended and corrected up to July 1922).** Compiled By Bhup Cand Seth. pp. 561. Published by the compiler: Phillaur, the Punjab. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
16	**(The) Pocket Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881, revised up to 1st September, 1909.** pp. 56. Published by S. Mūrti & Co: Madras. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. V. Sambanda Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000
17	**Saldanha, J. A.** Racial (Foreign and indigenous) origins of Indian statutory and Customary laws (a chapter of comparative ethnical jurisprudence). pp. 28. Published by the author: Mangalore. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
18	**Sañjiva Rao's All India Civil Court Manual, Imperial Acts Vol. 1.,** brought up to date by A. K. Nannayya. pp. 1550. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,500
19	**Sañjiva Rao's Court fees and Suits valuation Acts (Act 7 of 1870 and Act 7 of 1887) with the case-law thereon.** Revised and brought down to-date by A. K. Nannayya. pp. 405. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 5.**	Do.	1,500
20	**Sañjiva Rao's Guardians and Wards Act and the Indian Majority Act (Act 7 of 1890 and Act 9 of 1875) with the case-law thereon.** Revised and brought down to-date by A. K. Nannayya. pp. 322. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. 1922. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
21	**Sañjīva Rao's Indian Railways Act (Act 9 of 1890) with the case-law thereon.** Revised and brought down to date by S. Kastūri Raṅgācāri. pp. 601. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. 1922. [3rd October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 7-8.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
22	**Supplement (1915-1922) to the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (3 of 1909 being the Legislative changes and the case-law from 1915 to the end of June, 1922.** Compiled by S. Kastūri Raṅgācāri: pp. 65. Published by the Lawyers' Companion Office: Madras. [7th November 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
	ENGLISH-MEDICINE.		
1	**Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Mudali, A.** Maternity and Child-welfare, a national problem. pp. 149. Published by the Everymans Publishers, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Every mans Press, Madras.	600
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**All about the Chief Minister's tour at Manaparai.** Edited by K. R. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 16. Published by the editor. Thiruvanaikkoil. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	150
2	**Bālakṛiṣṇa Mudali, V.** The Reminiscences of a retired Hindu Official and short hints on Hindu philosophy. pp. 145. Published by P. L. Tiruvēṅgaḍa Mudali: Madras. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Gajra (Tikamdas D).** Discipline: Standards and Methods. pp. 4. Published by the author: Shikarpur. [22nd August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
4	**Heber's Indian Journal, a selection.** pp. 221. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 (cloth bound); Re 1-8 (paper bound).** [*An Eastern Library No.* 3]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
5	**Jōsi, R. S.** Time element in School life. pp. 3. Published by the author: Shukravar, Poona City. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
6	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti, J. and Nityānanda, J.** An open letter to Mr. Wadia. pp. 13. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
7	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār (Prof. S.).** Madras University Reform Bill. pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
8	**Lathe, A. B.** The Sixth Non-brahman Confederation, presidential address. pp. 12 Published by P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	800
9	**Marden (Orison Swett).** Peace, Power and Plenty. pp. 242. Published by V. Kalyāṇarām Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. A. Sundara Sāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras.	2,000
10	**Memorandum and articles of association of the Pelapore Śri Rāma-kaiṅkarya Sabhā, Triplicane (Established in 1911).** Edited by P. M. Gōpālācāri. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Madras. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
11	**Missionary Medical School for Women, Vellore, first senior class Day, 1922.** Edited by Dr. A. S. Kugler. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Guntur. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēšava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
12	**Nārāyaṇayya, N.** Mile-stones in the progress of public life in Modern India. pp. 41. Published by the District Congress Committee: Tinnevelly. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
13	**Owston Smith (Prof. W.).** Hindrances to accurate reasoning. pp. 10. Published by the author: Patna. [2nd March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	16
14	**Pherwani (Prof. S. N.)** Social Efficiency, India's Greatest need. pp. 295. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. 1923. [19th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	500
15	**Rāmasvāmi, K. T.** Correspondence course of lessons in health-culture. pp. 42. Published by the author: Kizhanatham. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	K.T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400
16	——— Hindu Occult Art Magic, a short course of practical research with experiments, etc. pp. 29. [30th November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Do.	400
17	**Raṅga Ayyar, C. S.** A voice from prison. pp. 67. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
18	**(The) Relations of the Sexes.** pp. 131. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**Richard (Paul).** New Asia. pp. 27. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
20	**Śāma Rao, R. V.** Practical lessons on station management. pp. 263. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	500
21	**Satyanārāyaṇa Mūrti, G.** The Āndhra University—the centre and its educational requirements. pp. 9. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
22	——— The Āndhra University—Policy, Organization and Administration. pp. 5. Published by the author. Masulipatam. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	12
23	**Selections from the Proceedings of the Godavari District Association, 1922.** pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, Godavari District Association: Cocanada. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	100
24	**Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Raṅganāthan, S. R.** A Memorandum on Examinations. pp. 17. Published by the authors: Madras. [16th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
25	**(The) South Arcot District Teachers' Guild, Proceedings.** Edited by V. Jayarāman. pp. 2. Published by the editor: Villupuram. [2nd November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	18
26	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S.** The Beginnings of English education in Madras. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	24
27	**Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi (Sir, P.).** The fourth Godavari District Non-brahman Conference, Rajahmundry, Presidential address. pp. 5. Published by P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. [5th January 1923.] 4to 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
28	——— The fourth Kristna District Non brahman Conference, Bhimavaram. Presidential address. pp. 5. [2nd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
29	**Varāhanarasimham (Dr. V.).** Elementary Education for Indian boys, being an examination of the aims and scope of our Rural and Vernacular Educational Policies. pp. 120. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S.** On the Sand-dune. pp. 70. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1923. [29th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
31	**Veṅkayya Nāyuḍu, G.** The fourth Kistna District Non-brahman Conference, welcome address. pp. 12. Published by P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	300
32	**(The) Voice from Burgo Park; being a collection of the Rev. Dr. William Miller's Messages to annual gatherings of the Madras Christian College Day Association.** Compiled by T. V. Kunnusāmi. pp. 204. Published by the compiler: Madras. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. O. Phillip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH POETRY.		
1	**Śarma (Śaśi, V.).** In a Baloon, and other poems. pp. 21. Published by Maradnus, M. P.: Chidambaram. 1923. [20th March 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sanmukham Piḷḷai, Puṇḍarīkavalli Press, Chidambaram.	250
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**Bhagavān Dās.** The Philosophy of Non-Co-operation and of spiritual—political Swaraj. pp. 134. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Sāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Dās, C. R.** Freedom through Disobedience. pp. 75. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. [6th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**From Calcutta (Special) to Gaya (the development of Non-Co-operation—a study as upheld by the Indian National Congress, 1920, September—1922, December.)** Edited by T. Rāma Rao. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
4	**MacSwiney (Terence).** Principles of Freedom. pp. 204. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [29th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
5	**(The) National Being: some thoughts on an Irish Polity.** pp. 138. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
6	**Ratnasvāmi (Prof. M.).** The Political Philosophy of Mr. Gandhi. pp. 99. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [16th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Report of the Civil Disobedience Enquiry Committee.** pp. 171. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Besant (Dr. Annie).** Spiritual Life for the man of the world. pp. 21. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 45*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
2	**Bhāsyācārya, T. B.** To my brothers and sisters of the Order in the North-west Tamil division; pp. 16. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [17th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.** [*Order of the Star in the East*]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	500
3	**Catholic Directory of India, Burma and Ceylon, 73rd annual issue, 1923.** Compiled by J. Beukers. pp. 470. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Limited: Madras. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
4	**Convention Bulletin, Monday, December 25, 1922.** pp. 4. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. [25th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
5	——— Tuesday, December 26, 1922. [26th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	250
6	——— Wednesday, December 27, 1922. [27th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	200
7	——— Thursday, December 28, 1922. [28th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	200
8	**Leadbeater (The Rt. Rev. C. W.).** Talks on "At the Feet of the Master". pp. 685. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, {Rs. 6 (cloth). Rs. 5 (Board).**	Do.	5,000
9	**Lucas, J. J.** Pandita Rāmābai: a wonderful life. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	9,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
10	**(A) New years' letter to the Members of the S.I.U.C. in Malabar, etc.** pp. 9. Published by Krisnan: Calicut. [January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
11	**Pilgrim's Guide to the Shrine of St. Francis Xavier at Goa.** Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 286. Published by the editor: Bombay. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
12	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. S. and Śesagiri Rao, B.** Studies in South Indian Jainism. pp. 334. Published by the Maharaja's College: Vizianagram. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	209
13	**Staniforth (Rev. Oswald).** Spiritism or 'Is there any communion between the Living and the Dead?'. pp. 32. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Muttukrisṇa Ayyar, S.** Short notes on the Mathematics of map projections. pp. 9. Published by the author: Saidapet. [28th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
2	**Proceedings of the Elementary Mathematics Association and the Madras Teachers' Guild, 23 and 24.** Compiled by E. B. Ross and P. V. Śesu Ayyar. pp. 7. Published by the Secretary, Elementary Mathematics Association: Saidapet. [2nd March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	150
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Virarāghava Śarma, R.** Directions for the identification of substances. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	125
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**(An) Analytical History of Europe, part 1, the Medieval period.** Compiled by C. J. Varkey. pp. 256. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
2	**'C' History Examiner (special portion), English history 1603 1660, Indian history 1605-1707: with exhaustive questions and answers closely following the S.S.L.C. syllabus: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by T. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 112. Published by compiler: Ponnani. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
3	**Matriculation History of England and India with administration of India.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 372. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 8th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,500
4	**S.S.L.C. and Matriculation History of India.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 180. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [14th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
5	**(A) Study of Ancient History (Vol. 2—Rome).** Compiled by K. Śēsagiri Rao. pp. 124. Published by Krisnamūrti & Co.: Madras. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Analytical notes on the sixth book of English, Part I (a), English Poetry.** Compiled by K. P. Vīrarāghava Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the compiler: Calicut. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	400
2	**Burke's 'Reflections on the French Revolution', with introduction and notes, etc.** Edited by P. Mahādēvan. pp. 447. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [11th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar, & Co., Madras.	1,000
3	**(A) Complete text Examiner and guide in English (in two parts) Parts 1 and 2, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by T. V. Paramēśvara Ayyar. pp. 189. Published by the compiler: Calicut. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	500
4	**(A) Critical study of the three non-detailed texts (Emma, Cardinal Wolsey and the Living Part) with summaries, character—sketches, etc., B.A. Degree Examination 1923.** pp. 287. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
5	**English texts Examinator. containing model questions and answers on the detailed and non-detailed text books. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** pp. 112. Published by the Tilak Literature Company: Madras. [25th November 922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 13 annas.	T. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	500
6	**Examination guide to Shakespeare's Macbeth.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 200. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
7	**F. A. Examination guide to texts for general Reading.** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 114. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay. [6th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	2,000
8	**Full notes on the detailed poetry and prose: with introductions, summaries, etc. S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1923.** Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 180. Published by the Madras Publishing House: Madras. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Pages 1 to 67 and 1 to 32, K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras, and pages 1 to 48 S. Kanakasabhāpati Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
9	**Jagannātham, S.** The Teaching of English in lower classes pp. 11. Published by the author: Saidapet. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	12
10	—Types of lessons in English for the transition stage. pp. 11. [16th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	12
11	**Krisnasvāmi, T. B.** The Winter's Tale, a study. pp. 48. Published by Ananta Bros.: Madras. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [*Ananta publication, No. 2.*]	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
12	**Lamb (Charles).** Twelfth Night or What You Will; from 'Tales from Shakespeare.' pp. 15. Published by the School Supplies Depot: Negapatam. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. S. Sundarappa Ayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam.	100
13	**(The) Life and exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra**: abridged from the translation of Charles Jarvis: with introduction notes, questions, etc., by Christina F. Knox. pp. 172. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [*English Literature for Secondary Schools.*]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
14	**Mādhavayya, A.** Manimekalai. pp. 160. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Tamil Classics for English Readers.*]	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	5,000
15	———Nanda, the Pariah who overcame caste. pp. 96. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. **Price, 9 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: Grade 4.*]	Do.	10,000
16	**Money's Critical guide to the Intermediate non-detailed texts, containing analytical summaries, character-sketches, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1924.** Compiled by S. K. Śāstri. pp. 244. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Pages 1 to 16, Payne & Co, Phoenix Press, Madras; pages 17 to 144, K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras, and the last 100 pages, R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
17	**M.P.'s English text Examiner containing exhaustive questions and answers on the detailed and non-detailed texts with summaries of unseen passages and model essays. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Prof. William Dawson. pp. 358. Published by the Madras Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Narasimham, V. L. and Sōmayājulu, K. N.** English Composition Lessons in four parts. pp. 90. Published by the authors: Masulipatam. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	750
19	**Nesfield, J. C.** Some adventures of Hātim Tāi. pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales: Grade 5, No. 3.*]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
20	——— — Tales from the Mahabharata, first series. pp. 80. [10th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 4-6.** [*Eastern Fables and Folk Tales: Grade 4, No. 1.*]	Do.	5,000
21	**Poetical Selections.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 184. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krisna-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
22	**(The) Prisoner of Chillon.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 140. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [24th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Krişnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	6,000
23	**Questions and answers on "Lockhart's Life of Scott,"** pp. 84. Published by Krişnamūrti & Co.: Madras. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Select Prose Passages, as prescribed by the Joint Examination Board, Bombay, for the S.L.C. Examination, 1924.** Edited by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 96. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Bombay, Karachi. [7th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	8,000
25	**Selections from Wordsworth containing the 'Tintern Abbey,' 'The Ode to duty,' etc., with full introduction and notes.** Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan: pp. 204. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Mir. Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Selections from Wordsworth, with introduction and notes B. A. Degree Examination, 1924.** Compiled by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 76. Published by the Āndhra Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
27	**(A) Short Analysis of Wonders of Transport for S.S.L.C., 1923.** Compiled by A. P. Cooksley. pp. 45. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
28	**Summary and questions on the Mahabharata. S.S.L.C. non-detailed texts, 1924.** Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 77. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
29	**Summaries and questions on Stories from Scott (The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby), S.S.L.C. Non-detailed texts, 1924.** Compiled by K. S. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
30	**(A) Synopsis of detailed English Prose and Poetry containing subject-matter and character—sketches, etc., S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1923.** Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar. pp. 224. Published by the compiler: Tiruvadamarudur (Tanjore district). 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
31	**Tipping (Llewelyn).** English Grammar and Composition for junior forms. Part 2. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	10,000
32	**Vaikuntam, S. V.** The Modern English Primer, adapted to the departmental syllabus. pp. 48. Published by the author: Śrīvaikuntam. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Gānavidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	500
33	**Western, M. P.** Conversational Readers, First Primer. pp. 18. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
34	**William Morris : Atalanta's Race' with introduction and notes, etc.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 152. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. [6th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,500
35	**Wren, P. C.** Macmillan's High School Reader 1. pp. 192. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited. : Madras. 1922. [9th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Reynolds, J. B.** Junior Regional Geography ; The World. pp. 288. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,000
2	**Reynolds (Minnie J.).** How Man conquered Nature (revised and adapted for Indian schools, etc.). pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	6,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**School—Final Elementary Mathematics, with S.S.L.C. questions and answers (1911 1922).** pp. 145. Published by Ananta Bros. : Madras. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Ananta Publications : No. 1.*]	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Sītārāmayya, S.** Supplement to the solutions in arithmetic for twenty-nine years from 1891 to 1920. Mysore English Lower Secondary Examination papers. pp. 20. Published by the author : Bangalore. [1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Intermediate Examination Questions 1911-1922 (Chemistry) With Answers.** Compiled by R. Duriasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp 158. Published by E. R. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar & Co. : Calicut. [29th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	500
2	**Notes on Elementary Chemistry for Fourth Form, prepared in accordance with the syllabus.** Compiled by A. M. Kaṇṇappa Mudali : pp. 32. Published by the compitor : Madras. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	நளவீம பாக சாஸ்திரம். [**Naḷavīma Pāka Śāstiram.** 'The Cookery of Naḷa and Bhīma :' deals with the preparations of food (vegetarian and non-vegetarian), sweet-meats, etc. according to the Hindu system.] pp. 304. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Rāmacandra Rao, T. K.** இந்து பாக சாஸ்திரம். [Indupāka Śāstiram. 'Hindu Pākaśāstra' : a treatise on Hindu vegetarian cookery.] pp. 360. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**Vēdācalam (Svāmi).** யோகநித்திரை. [Yōganiddirai 'Hyprotic sleep :' its nature and uses.] pp. 187. Published by the author : Pallavaram. 1922. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	301

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Krishṇasvāmi Śarma, S.** நெபோலியன். [Nepōliyaṉ. An account of his life and career.] pp. 391. Published by the Jñāṉabōdhini Publishing Depôt: Madras. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar, & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	——— ஜோஸப் மாஜினி. [Jōsap Mājiṉi. An account of the life and career of Joseph Mazzini, the well-known Italian patriot.] pp. 107. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Muhammad Ibrāhīm Rāvuttar, S. E.** காசி முஸ்தபா கமால் பாக்ஷா ஜீவியசரித்திரம். [Kāsi Mustapā Kamāl Pākṣā Jīviya Carittiram. A sketch of his life and career: together with a short account of his services to his own country and religion.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Saiyed Samsuddīn Sāhib, Shāmsiya Press, Madura.	500
4	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** திருஞான சம்பந்தர். [Tirujñānasambandar. A biographic account of this well-known Śaiva Saint.] pp. 121. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** ஆதி சங்கராசாரியார். [Ādi Śaṅkarācāriyār. The life of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, the well-known expounder of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
6	**Ratnēśvara Ayyar, V. M.** அ. குமாரசுவாமிப்புலவரின் சரித்திரச்சுருக்கம். [A. Kumārasvāmippulavariṉ Carittiraccurukkam. A biographic sketch of his career and literary achievements.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kandaramanikkam. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	500
7	திருமணம் வேதாத்திரிசதாச முதலியார் சரித்திரம். [**Tirumaṇam Vēdāddiriśadāsa Mudaliyār Carittiram.** A short biographic account.] pp. 26. Published by M. Alagappa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Alagappa Mudali, Sivajñāna Bōdham Press, Madras.	300
8	**Vīravāgu Piḷḷai, M. E.** சேலம் ராமசுவாமி முதலியார். [Sēlam Rāmasuvāmi Mudaliyār. A brief sketch of his life and career.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. S. Nellaiyappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	——— ஸ்ரீ ஈஸ்வர சந்திர வித்தியாசாகரர். [Śrī Īśvara Candira Viddiyāsāgarar. A brief sketch of his life and career.] pp. 16. [15th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, P. S.** வள்ளி அல்லது முருகன் திருமணம். [Vaḷḷi alladu Murugaṉ Tirumaṇam. A play, in three acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Vaḷḷi with Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) interspersed with songs.] pp. 119. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	500
2	**Gōvinda Rao, V.** சிவசம்பவம் அல்லது சிவாஜி மகாராஜாவின் பிறப்பு. [Śivasambavam alladu Śivāji Mahārājāviṉ Pirappu. A play, in five acts, on Śivāji, the Mahratta Chief.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jananukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	**Aruṇagirināthan S. S.** அமிர்தசாகரன். [Amirtasāgaran. The story of 'Amṛtasāgaran' or 'The Son of a Millionaire' pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 267: Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [27th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
2	**Bālasubrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, V.** இராஜகோபால சந்திரவதனாள். [Irājagōpāla Candravadanāḷ, Part 2. The story of the re-union of a couple after great sufferings, owing to jealousy in love.] pp. 238. Published by the author: Nedunjeri, Chidambaram taluk. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 70, at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. Naṭēśa Gorukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
3	**Bhāṣyam Ayyangār, P. A.** மோகனாங்கி. [Mōgaṉāṅgi. A detective novel relating to a murder due to rivalry in love.] pp. 224 Published by the Alliance & Co.: Madras. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
4	சந்திரசேகர சரஸ மோகனா. [**Candiraśēkara Sarasa Mōhaṉā.** A novel describing the incidents of a love-marriage.] pp. 140. Published by R. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Tinnevelly. [10th 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
5	**Duraisāmi Ayyangār, K.** சௌந்தர கோகிலம். [Saundara Kōkilam, Part 1. A detective novel of the type of western stories.] pp. 292. Published by Śrī Lakṣmī Vilāsa Book Depôt: Madras [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	L. Murugēśa Mudali, Bālakamalāmbāḷ Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Kriṣṇan, P. K.** ஜயஸுமதி. [Jayasumati. The story of a young woman, who, after many obstacles, marries the one she loves.] pp. 146. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	1, 00
7	**Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, M. S.** சிறுகதைகள். [Śiṟukadaigaḷ. A collection of short (fictitious) stories.] pp. 97. Published by N. Nārāyaṇan & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurōra Press, Madras.	2,000
8	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** கமலசேகரன். [Kamalaśēkaraṉ. A novel in adaptation of one of George W. M. Reynold's romances, on the trials of a righteous person. pp. 470. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 36, at page 119 of the catalogue for quarter ending June 1915.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
9	**Rājagaṇapati Piḷḷai, B.** திருஞானம். [Tirujñāṉam. A detective novel describing the frustration of the evil designs of the guardian trusted with the hero's estate.] pp. 132. Published by C. Tirunāvukkaraśu Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Rājagōpālācāri, K.** காந்தம். [Kāntam. A fictitious story of two self—sacrificing lovers.] pp. 48. Published by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai: Madras. [8th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, G.** பன்னீர் செல்வம். [Paṉṉīr Śelvam. The Story of 'Paṉṉīr Śelvam' or of a 'Senseless Minor' who was given to licentious habits.] pp. 272. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. R. Jñānāmbāḷ, Empire Press, Madras.	,00

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
12	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. A.** பத்மநாபன். [Padmanāban. The story of the troubles of two lovers and their happy re-union.] pp. 192. Published by the Laḷitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. revised. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, **Price, 14 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
13	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** மோஹனசுந்தரம். [Mōhanasundaram. A detective novel describing the exploits of a treacherous partner in trade.] pp. 168. Published by Raṅgarāju & Brothers: Madras. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 8vo. 10th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [9th edition noticed in entry No. 67, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** தனபாக்கியம். [Danabāggiyam. An allegorical story illustrative of the truth that good conduct is better than wealth.] pp. 137. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Śrinivāsan, T. S.** லக்ஷ்மீகாந்தன். [Lakṣmīkāntan. A detective novel relating to a suicide.] pp. 389. Published by C. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [14th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Naṭēśa Mudali, C. M.** ஆங்கில ராஜ விஜயம். [Āṅgila Rāja Vijayam. 'The Victory of the British Rule.'] pp. 132. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, G. S.** தமிழ் இலக்கியம், சங்க காலம். [Tamil Ilakkiyam, Śaṅgakālam. 'The Tamil Literature of the Śaṅgam Age.'] pp. 206. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [11th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Heritage of the Tamil Series.*]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Gōvindarāja Mudali, C. R.** கோவலன் சரிதை. [Kōvalan Caritai. 'The *Silappadigāram* story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki: a prose account.] pp. 130. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Penrose & Co., Nūrjhaān Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Jayarām Nāyuḍu, M. C.** சதி அநுசூயை. [Sati-Anusūyai. A Puranic account of the story of Anasūya, the Chaste, wife of the Sage Atri.] pp. 100. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— சதி சுலோசனை. [Sati-Sulōcanai. The Story of Sulōcana, the Chaste, who brought back the dead body of her husband Indrajit from Śrī Rāma and committed *Sati*.] pp. 86. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do	1,000
5	**Kāntimatināthan, T. S.** நாய்களின் செயல். [Nāygaḷin Śeyal. The (intelligent and faithful) doings of Dogs.'] pp. 38. Published by S. Anantakriṣṇa Ayyar: Sindupundurai. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
6	**Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S.** கடைவள்ளலார் காலம். [Kaḍai Vaḷḷalār Kālam. 'The Age of Kaḍaivaḷḷalār (the last Śaṅgam period)': an essay read by the author at the fifth anniversary of the Madura Tamil Śaṅgam.] pp. 32. Published by the Tamil Śaṅgam: Madura. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	**Muttusāmi Ayyar, M.** யுதிஷ்டிர ராஜசூயி. [Yudiṣṭira Rājasūyi. The *Mahābhārata* story of 'The *Rājasūya* sacrifice conducted by *Yudhiṣṭra*.] pp. 50. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali. Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Nallasāmi Piḷḷai, J. M.** திருக்குறள் வீட்டின்பால். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Vīṭṭin Pāl. 'The *Tirukkuṟaḷ*' of Saint Tiruvaḷḷuvar: a portion.] pp. 32. Published by J. N. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Naṭēśa Mudali, M.** திலகவதியார். [Tilakavatiyār. Narrates the story of Tilakavatiyār who is said to have played a prominent part in the great upheaval of devotion to Śiva.] pp. 38. Published by M. Naṭēśa Mudali: Trichinopoly. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500
10	**Rāghavayyaṅgār, R.** சேதுநாடுந் தமிழும். [Sētunāḍum tamiḻum. 'The land of Setu and Tamil Literature': explains how the Tamil Literature flourished under the patronage of the rulers of the land.] pp. 32. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
11	**Rāmasvāmi Nāyuḍu, U. N.** சசிகுல தீபம். [Śaśikuladīpam. 'The Light of the Lunar Race': a critical study of the *Mahābhārata*'.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Udumalpet. 1923. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**Sahādēva Mudali, S.** மார்க்கண்டேயர். [Mārkkaṇḍēyar. A short account of the Purāṇic story of Sage Mārkkaṇḍēya.] pp. 44. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1s edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
13	**Sōmasundaram, C.** திருவெண்காடர். [Tiruveṇkāḍar. An account of Tiruveṇkāḍar, a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
14	**Śrīnivāsan, T. P.** கிரேக்கிய புராணக்கதைகள். [Girēkkiya Purāṇakkadaigaḷ. 'Stories from Grecian Mythology' or 'The Heroes of Hellas'.] pp. 163. Published by the author: Madras. [28th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	80
15	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** கோதண்ட விஜயம். [Kōdaṇḍa Vijayam. 'The Triumph of the *Kōdaṇḍa*': narrates the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* from the arrival of Śrī Rāma at the *Citrakūṭa* Hill.] pp. 166. Published by R. G. Paul: Madras. [3rd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
16	தமிழறியும் பெருமாள் கதை. **[Tamiḻaṟiyum Perumāḷ Kadai.** 'The Story of Princess Tamiḻaṟiyum Perumāḷ' who had vowed not to marry any that could not overcome her in versification but was in the end defeated by a wood-cutter whom she married.] pp. 92. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
17	தொல்காப்பியப் பொதுப் பாயிரம் மூலமும் உரையும். **[Tolkāppiyappoduppāyiram Mūlamum Uraiyum.]** Edited by S. Śivānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL--LANGUAGE--*concld.*		
18	**Varadācāri, A.** தர்மமே ஜயம் அல்லது பாண்டவ சரித்திரம். [Darmamē Jayam alladu Pāṇḍava Carittiram. 'Virtue's Triumph' or 'The Story of *Pāṇḍavas*'.] pp. 486. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**Bālakriṣṇa Mudali, V.** செய்முறை பாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Śeymuṟai Pākkeṭ Vaiddiyam. 'A hand-book on the preparation of (certain) medicines' according to the indigenous system.] pp. 384. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudalī, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Bōgamuni.** சத்தகாண்டம். [Sattakāṇḍam, 7,000. 'The seven cantos (containing) the 7,000 verses of Bhōgar, a well-known medical work, dealing with the preparation of certain indigenous medicines and their uses.] pp. 1120. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madura. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	வைத்யசார சங்கிரகம். **[Vaidyasārasaṅgiragam.** 'The Quintessence of medicine': an Ayurvēdic treatise dealing with the symptoms, descriptions of various diseases, with specifics and remedies for the same.] pp. 544. Published by K. V. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Abdur Rahmān.** தேசாபிமானிகளின் சிறப்பு. [Dēśābimāṇigaḷiṉ Śiṟappu. 'The Greatness of (certain Indian) Patriots': Songs in popular style.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Ayyampetta. 1923. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Varadarāju Mudali, Union Press, Namakkal.	1,000
2	**Abdussalām Sāhib (Hakim P. M.)** சூக்ஷும கைத் தொழில் சாஸ்திரம். [Sūkṣumakaittoḻil Śāstiram. A treatise on easy industrial pursuits,' such as preparations of ink, soaps, etc.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Ādi Nainār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Ahmad Ibrahīm Sāhib, K. P.** கதர் கீர்த்தனம். [Kadar Kīrttaṉam. 'Songs in praise of *Khaddar* (hand-spun and hand-woven cloth)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalam. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Tiruppur.	1,000
4	ஐசுவரிய சக்கரம். **[Aiśuvariya Cakkaram.** 'The Spinning-Wheel of Fortune': deals with the ancient industries of India and also with the economic advantages of the spinning weel: a rendering from an English original.] pp. 124. Published by Ganēs & Co.: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Annāmalai Ceṭṭi, A.** பாம்பு சாக்ஷி சொன்ன வேடிக்கை சிந்து. [Pāmbu Sākṣi Śoṉṉa Vēḍikkai Śindu. 'The funny ballad on the evidence (of guilt) given by a snake.'] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras 1923. [17th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Annāmalai Ceṭṭi. A.** ஆங்கிலேய அரசாக்ஷி ஐந்தாஞ் ஜார்ஜு வாழ்த்து. [Aṅgilēya Araśākṣi Aindāñ Jārju Vāḻttu. 'Songs on the benefits of the British Rule and in praise of George V.] pp. 8. [16th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
7	**Āññisāmi Piḷḷai.** தேசீய பஞ்சரத்னமாலை. [Dēśīya Pañcaratnamālai. A garland of five gems (of National songs) on the greatness of India.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Palamcottah. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Avudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
8	**Anthony Fernand.** நவரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Navarasakkīrttanai. 'Songs in praise' of one S. Ponnayya Nāḍār of Arumuganeri.] pp 4. Published by S. A. P. Taṅgavēlu Nāḍār : Arumuganeri. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	300
9	**Appāvu Piḷḷai, T. T.** புதிய இந்திரசபா. [Pudiya Indira Sabhā. Contains amorons songs, in dramatic style, on a populor theme.] pp. 88. Published by T. Rāghavalu Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Gōpāla Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Arpudānandasvāmi.** கயா நகரமும் அதன் மகத்துவமும். [Gayānagaramum adan Magattuvamum. 'The City of Gayā and its greatness': intended to be a guide to visitors.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Madras 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
12	**Arumaināyakam, C.** மாதர்ஜோதி. [Mādar Jōti. 'Light for Women': a Christian publication.] pp. 114. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Bālayyā Piḷḷai, S. T.** மங்களமாலை. [Maṅgaḷamālai. 'A garland of benedictory (songs)' to be sung during marriages : with airs indicated] pp. 12. Published by T. S Mahārāja Piḷḷai : Srivilliputtur. [3rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	500
14	பூலோகத்து ஸப்த அதிஸயங்கள். [**Būlōkattu Sapta Adiśayaṅgaḷ.** A short account of 'the seven Wonders of the World'.] Edited by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Madras. [6th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition; **Price, 4 annas.**	P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Būmipāla Dās.** சாரங்கதரன் சரித்திரம். [Śāraṅgadaran Carittiram. The popular story of Śaraṅgadara in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai : Madura. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
16	——— பாரிஜாத புஷ்பாபரண சரித்திரம். [Pārijātapuṣpāparaṇa Carittiram. The story of the bringing of the *Pārijāta* (by Śrī Kriṣṇa) for His Consort (Satyabhāma)' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 20. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
17	——— ஞானசௌந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasaundari Carittiram. 'The story of Jñānasaundari', ill-treated by the step-mother: in the form of dramatic songs]. pp. 48. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
18	**Jannappā Sāhib, T. M.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Songs in popular style,' in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Sambandam Piḷḷai Rāja Vilās Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
19	கடிதங்கள். [**Kaḍidaṅgaḷ, Part 1.** 'The Epistles of Svāmi Vivēkānanda': a rendering.] pp. 120. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Mutt : Madras. [19th May 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
20	கலியுகச்சிந்து. **[Kaliyugaccindu.** 'The ballad on the *Kali*' Age] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāvaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br. : Madras. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
21	கலியுக மகத்துவ கலைக்கியானம். **[Kaliyuga Magattuva Kalaiggiyāṇam.** 'The Greatness of the *Kali* Age' or 'The Knowledge of the Times': a work foretelling what is to happen after 5,000 years of the *Kaliyuga*.] pp. 14. Published by M. Aruṇācala Gauṇḍar: Salem. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem.	100
22	**Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, S. M.** கற்பிலாப் பெண்டிர், கற்புடைப் பெண்டிர். [Kaṟpilāppeṇḍir Kaṟpuḍaippeṇḍir. 'Unchaste women and chaste': on their respective ways and manners.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nallathur. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,200
23	கப்பல்பாட்டு. [**Kappal Pāṭṭu.** 'Boat-songs' embodying certain religious themes.] pp 8. Published by S. Rāmayya & Sons: Viranallur. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
24	கர்ணமகாராசன் சண்டை. **[Karṇamahārājaṉ Śaṇḍai.** The ballad on 'the fight of Karṇa, the great Mahābhārata hero.'] pp. 72. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
25	**Khadar Ibrahim, S.** மாமிக்கும் மருமகளுக்கும் மயிர்பிடிசண்டை. [Māmikkum Marumagaḷukkum Mayirpiḍi Śaṇḍai. The quarrel to the length of pulling each other's hair, between a mother-in-law and her daughter-in-law-in a Hindu household.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Sāmi Dās: Tuticorin. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
26	கொடுஞ்செயலற்ற சீர்திருத்தம். **[Koḍuñceyalaṟṟa Śirtiruttam.** 'The Reform of the avoidance of corporal punishment': in schools rendered from an English original.] Translated by T. A. Gōpālasāmi Nāyuḍu: Coimbatore. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Vincent, Electic Printing Works, Coimbatore.	1,000
27	**Kuḻandai, K. V.** காந்திரத்நாகரம் [Gāndiratṉākaram. 'The Ocean (of the praise) of Gāndhi' and two other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruppur. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Printing House, Tiruppur.	2,000
28	**Kuḻandaivēl Nāḍār, R.** மன்மதன்கதைக்கண்ணி. [Manmadaṉkadaikkaṇṇi. 'A garland of songs, in popular style, on the story of Manmatha' burnt to ashes by the wrath of Śiva.] pp. 24. Published by Sāmi Nāḍār: Vijayapuram. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
29	மயிலிராவணன் கதை. [**Mayilirāvaṇaṉ Kadai.** The popular story of Mayil Rāvaṇa who attempts to carry away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from Laṅkā to the nether regions to save Rāvaṇa but is killed by Hanumān.] pp. 80. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
30	——— pp. 114. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
31	**Munisāmi Mudali, S.** தூக்குப்பாட்டு. [Tūkkuppāṭṭu. '(Ballad) songs on the execution', in Madras, of a person who is said to have murdered his son mistaking him for his adulterous second wife.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Sāmi Dās: Tuticorin. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Avudaiyappa Pillai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
32	**Muttukumāraliṅgam Pillai, S.** மீராபாய் கும்மி. [Mīrābāy Kummi. 'Kummi songs on (the story of) Mīrābāy of Rājputāna who, renouncing her worldly pleasures, became a devotee of Śrī Krisna.'] pp. 24. Published by V. Arunācalam Pillai: Tuticorin. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Arunācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	575
33	**Muttusāmi Pillai, M. K.** கொலைமறுத்தற் சிந்து. [Kolaimaruttarcindu. 'Popular songs on abstinence from killing' animals for food.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Vedasendur. [12th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Uliyan Press, Karaikudi.	1,250
34	நளசக்கிரவர்த்தி கதை. [**Nalacakravarti Kadai.** 'The (popular) story of Nala' and Damayanti.] pp. 104. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
35	**Nārāyanasāmi.** அனுசூய கற்பு நாடகம். [Anusūya Karpu Nāṭakam. 'A play (embodying the Puranic story) of Anasūya, the Chaste', the wife of Sage Atri: in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 63. Published by T. Ratna Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras.	1,000
36	**Nārāyanasāmi Pillai.** டாபர் மாமாவுக்கும் லக்பேஷ்வா தாசிக்கும் நடக்கும் சம்பாஷணை. [Dāparmāmāvukkum Lakpēsvā Dāsikkum Naḍakkum Sambāṣaṇai.] 'A colloquy between a panderer and a prostitute: in the form of popular songs in which each condemns the profession of the other.'] pp. 8. Published by T. M. Nārāyanasvāmi Pillai: Madras. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Maniyan Press, Gobichettipalayam.	1,000
37	**Naṭēśa Pillai, A.** The Panchayat Courts, in Tamil. pp. 196. Published by the author: Nannilam. 1923. [February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,025
38	**Nellaiyappa Pillai, P. S.** சுயராஜ்யப்போர். [Suyarājyappōr. 'The struggle for Svarāj (self-rule)': contains songs on *Khaddar* and the spinning wheel.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. S. Nellaiyappa Pillai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	2,000
39	ஒப்பாரிக்கண்ணி. [**Oppārikkanni.** 'Coronach Songs' ascribed to Poet Puhalēndi.] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br.: Madras. 1923. [10th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Br., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
40	பவளக்கொடிமாலை. [**Pavalakkoḍimālai.** 'A garland of ballad songs embodying the popular story of Pavalakkoḍi' (the princess of the coral reef), said to have been married by Arjuna.] pp. 128. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [3rd December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Krisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
41	**Rāghavācāri, K.** தெய்வீக ஆருடம். [Deyvīka Ārūḍam. 'The Chart of Divination.'] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tirumaḻiśai. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Veṅkaṭasiddha Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,000
42	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** The Prince's Visit to India. pp. 25. Published by the Peace-Lovers' Bureau: Trichinopoly. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	600
43	**Rāmacandra Ayyar, A.** பாரத பாகவத ஓடம். [Bārata Bāgavata Ōḍam. 'Boat Songs on (certain episodes) in *Mahā-Bhārata* and *Śrī-Bhāgavata*: for popular use.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Śrīnivasa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	1,000
44	**Rāmanāthan, J. N.** சொல்வது ஒன்று செய்வது வேறு (பெண்கல்வி). [Solvadu Oṉṟu Śeyvadu Vēṟu (Peṇ Kalvi), Malar. 1. 'Speaking one thing while doing another': in support of female education.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
45	**Rāmasāmi Pulavaṉ, S.** Śrī Minākṣi College, Chidambaram, Welcome Song to the Hon'ble Sir. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār Avargaḷ, Kt. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [10th January 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	800
46	**Rāmayya Dās, A. N.** செம்புலிங்க நாடார் செந்தமிழ்த்திலகம். [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Śentamiḻttilakam, Part 1. 'Songs in the popular style (embodying the adventures) of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār' a dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by A. N. Āttimuttu Nāḍār: Umarikottai. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
47	——— ஏரல்மாநகர் அருணசலசுவாமி புதியபக்தி இன்பரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Eralmānagar Aruṇācalasvāmi Pudiya Bakti Iṉbarasakkīrttaṉam. 'Songs, in the popular style, in praise of one Aruṇācalasvāmi of Eralmanagar.] pp. 12. 1922. [4th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
48	**Rāmayya Piḷḷai, T. S.** பிள்ளைத்தாலாட்டு. [Piḷḷaittālāṭṭu. '(Lullaby) songs' for popular use.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Viranallur. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
49	**Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ.** அனுசூயா சரித்திரம். [Aṉusūyā Carittiram. 'The story of Anasūya' of puranic celebrity: in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
50	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** விபரீதச்சிந்து. [Viparītaccindu, Part 1. 'The ballad on the havoc caused by (recent) floods' in the river *Vaigai* in the districts of Madura and Ramnad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923 [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	4,000
51	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	4,000
52	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** வேடிக்கைச்சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny Songs' on the story of the confinement of a bride on the very night of her marriage.] pp. 8. 1922. [5th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kāsim Āli Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS-*cont.*		
53	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** கடுங்கொலை கலவரச்சிந்து. [Kaḍuṅkolai Kalavaraccindu. 'The Ballad on a cold-blooded murder.'] pp. 8. Published by V. N. S. Ārumukha Gaṉ kar: Madura. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
54	——— மோசம் செய்த சண்டைமாருத புயல் சிந்து. [Mōśam Śeyda Śaṇḍaimāruta Puyal Śindu. 'The Ballad (descriptive) of the havoc (caused) by a recent cyclone' between Tinnevelly and Trivendrum.] pp. 8. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	6,000
55	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** கோமாளிப்பாட்டு. [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Clown': a collection of funny songs.] pp. 12. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	6,000
56	**Sāminātha Mudali, M.L.M.** முத்தமிழ் ரத்தினம். [Muttamiḻ Rattiṉam. 'Gems (of Tamil songs)' in praise of certain Indian patriots.] pp. 32. Published by N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	1,000
57	**Sāminātha Piḷḷai, K. R.** மன்மத தகனம். [Maṉmadadahaṉam. 'The burning of Manmatha (the Hindu God of Love) by the wrath of Śiva: with the lament songs of Rati, His Consort.] pp. 8. Published by T. Svāminātha Śastri: Madras. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	1,000
58	**Ṣaṉmukhasvāmi, T. J.** பிரசண்ட சூரியோதயம். [Piracaṇḍa Sūriyōdayam. 'The Fiery Sun-rise driving away the deep darkness' of the Hindu Religious Endowment Bill No. 12 of 1922': a tract directed against the passing of the Bill] pp. 8. Published by the Śendamiḻ Vēdappirakāśa Sabhā: Chidambaram. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
59	**Ṣaṉmukhavēlu Dēvar.** மறவர் ஸமுதாயம். [Maṟavar Samudāyam. An account of '*The Marava* community'.] pp. 8. Published by Subbayyā Dēvar: Ambasamudram. [31st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Bhūminātha Piḷḷai, Agastiyar Press, Ambasamudram.	300
60	**Śivanaṇainda Perumāḷ, P.** ஆசாரக்கும்மி. [Ācārakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the right conduct of life' of youngsters.] pp. 28. Published by A. E. Aruṇācala Nāḍār: Kilakarai. 1922. [16th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Aruṇācala Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	1,000
61	**Śrīraṅga Ayyaṅgār.** சிறுவர் கடமை. [Śiṟuvar Kaḍamai. On the duties of the young.'] pp. 90. Published by E. S. Gōvinda Ayyaṅgār: Ettiyapuram. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah	1,000
62	**Subbayya Piḷḷai, V.** கோவலன் சரித்திர காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kōvalaṉ Carittira Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Kōvalan and Kaṇṇaki.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
63	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. L.** வியபிசாரம். [Viyabicāram. A tract in condemnation of 'adultery'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Adamankotta. [20th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri.	150

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
64	**Sundara Mudali, K. M.** காந்தி சதகம். [Gāndi Śatakam. 'A centum of verses (addressed) to Gāndhi': embodying an account of his career and other topics of popular interest.] pp. 80. Published by V. N. Raṅgasvāmi: Arni. 1922. [29th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	1,500
65	திரிசிபுரம் விஸ்வப்பிரம்ஹ வம்ஸத்தாரின் சமாதான உடன்படிக்கை. [**Tiriśipuram Viśvabbiramha Vamśattāriṉ Samādāṉa Uḍaṉpaḍikkai.** 'The terms of the compromise (between the two sections) of the *Viśvabrāhmaṇa* community at Trichinopoly.] pp. 12. Published by T. A. Muttukṛiṣṇa Āśāri: Trichinopoly. 1923. [30th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jananukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	100
66	திருப்பள்ளி யெழுச்சி. [**Tiruppaḷḷi Yeḷucci.** 'Awakening songs' addressed to Śiva, Viṣṇu and Mother India.] pp. 16. Published by P. S. Nellayappa Piḷḷai: Madras. [12th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. S. Nellaiyappa Piḷḷai, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	500
67	**Tiruvēṅkaṭattayyaṅgār, S.** இந்தியக்கூட்டுறவு இயக்கம். [Indiyakkūṭṭuṟavu Iyakkam. 'India and the Co-operative Movement': deals with its origin, development and usefulness.] pp. 122. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Uḍaiyār Piḷḷai, V.** அல்லியரசாணி. [Alliyaraśāṇi. Popular dramatic songs on 'the story of (the *Pāṇḍiyan* Princess) Alli'.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [13th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
69	வக்குவமஹாரிஷி புத்திரர்களாகிய ஆயிரங்கோத்திரத்தின் விபரம். [**Vakkuvamahāṛiṣi Puttirargaḷāgiya Āyiraṅgōttirattiṉ Vivaram.** '(The names and other) details of the thousand families of sage Vakkuva's sons': together with a decad of verses in praise of them.] pp. 20. Published by A. M. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi: Salem. 1922. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem.	100
70	வெள்ளச்சிந்து. [**Veḷḷaccindu.** 'The ballad (on the havoc caused) by (the recent) floods' in Bengal and in the Madura district.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. Aḻagirisāmi Bhāgavatar: Palamcottah. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Maunasvāmi.** மெய்ஞ்ஞான அனுபூதிரசம். [Meyjñāṉa Anubūtirasam. 'The Essence of Realisation of True Wisdom': a *Vēdāntic* work in verse.] pp. 464. Published by P. R. Muttukaruppa Dēvar: Periyakulam. 1923. [5th March 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	K. Aruṇācala Mudali, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	நாலடியார் மூலமும் உரையும். [**Nālaḍiyār Mūlamum Uraiyum.** A well-known standard work: with notes and paraphrase.] pp. 244. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	2,000
2	பெரியபுராணச் சுருக்கம். [**Periya Purāṇaccurukkam.** 'Periya Purāṇam: Abridged'.] pp. 224. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*		
3	**Pugalēndippulavar.** நளவெண்பா மூலமும் விருத்தியுரையும். [Nalavenbā Mūlamum Viruttiuraiyum. 'A well-known work of '*Venbā* Verses (narrating the story) of Nala: with text and notes': together with a brief account of the author.] pp. 448. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1922. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	T. Ādi Nayanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
4	——— நளவெண்பா. [Nalavenbā. 'A well-known poem of *Venbā* verses narrating the story of Nala: text with notes.'] Edited by W. Mahādēva Mudali] pp. 187. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd: Madras. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	600
5	——— Pupils' Edition. pp. 187. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Adaikkalam Pillai, S. N.** முருகக்கடவுண்மீது செந்திலந்தாதி. [Murugakkadavun Mīdu Sendilandādi. '*Antādi* verses addressed to Muruga (Subrahmanyasvāmi) worshipped at Tiruccendur': together with a decad of devotional verses in praise of the same Deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruchendur. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	3,000
2	அத்யாத்ம ராமாயண வசனம். **[Adyātma Rāmāyana Vacanam.** A Tamil prose rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name.] Edited by V. Gōpālakrisna Mudali. pp. 376. Published by P. L. Tiruvēnkata Mudali: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, Rs. 2-12.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Annāmalaisvāmi.** அருள்யோக ஞான விளக்கம். [Arulyōga Jñāna Vilakkam. 'An exposition of the Divine Grace, Spiritual Knowledge and Yōga' as means to salvation.] pp. 224. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Sāmi Nāyudu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
4	**Appāsāmi Pillai. A. S.** நித்திய குமரக்கடவுள். [Nittiya Kumarakkadavul. 'The Eternal Divine Son': a Christian publication.] pp. 29. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [19th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Arumukha Kavirāyar.** செப்பரை நடராஜர் திரு ஆசிரியப்பா விருத்தம். [Sepparai Natarājar Tiru Āsiriyappā Viruttam. 'Verses, in the *Āsiriya Viruttam* style, addressed to Natarāja (Siva) worshipped at Sepparai': together with devotional songs in praise of the same deity.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kilaviraraghavapuram. 1923. [February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Venkatasāmi Nāyudu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Not known
6	**Arunācalasvāmi.** திருவிருத்தமும் கீர்த்தனைகளும். [Tiruviruttamum Kīrttanaigalum. 'Devotional verses' in praise of Natarājasvāmi of Chidambaram, worshipped at Vadugūr.] pp. 8. Published by Sambandamūrti: Umbalacheri. 1923. [22nd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. S. Sundarappayya, Edward Press, Negapatam.	200
7	ஆஸ்ரம பாமாலை. **[Āśrama Pāmālai.** 'A Garland of verses invoking the Divine Grace' of Jesus Christ: a Christian publication.] pp. 125. Published by the Āśramam: Tiruppattur. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	300
8	பாலகர். **[Bālakar**—*contd.* A collection of letters said to have been written by a Christian catechist to his priest on the work done by him.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [8th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
9	பாலர்ப் பாட்டுகள். **[Bālarppāṭṭugaḷ.** 'Children's Songs': a Christian publication.] pp. 140. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [11th January 1923.] 32mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
10	**Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttanaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'Songs on the essence of Devotion': in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by T. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	4,000
11	**Bhūpāla Piḷḷai, S.** தோத்திரக்கோவை. [Tōttirakkōvai. 'A collection of devotional verses' in praise of different deities.] pp. 106. Published by C. V. Jambuliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [9th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
12	**Candīragiri Aḻagar.** திருப்பரம்பா. [Tirupparambā. A collection of devotional verses addressed to Viṣṇu of Śrī-vaikuṇṭam': in varied syles.] pp. 16. Published by L. M. Rāmānuja Nāyuḍu: Tuticorin. 1922. [17th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
13	**Ceṅgalvarāya Piḷḷai, V. S.** கோடை நகர்த் திருப்புகழ். [Kōḍainagart tiruppugaḻ. 'In holy Praise of Kōḍainagar (Vallakkōṭṭai)', sacred to Kōḍaiyaṇḍava (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	240
14	**Christian Lyrics.** Edited by Rev. J. S. Chandler. pp. 375. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [11th December 1922.] 12mo. 11th edition. Revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
15	**Cidambara Ōduvār Mūrti, S.** இந்திரன் பழிதீர்த்தது. [Indiraṉ Paḻi Tīrttadu. 'In Atonement of Indrā's Sin'; forms one of the 64 well-known Divine Sports of Cokkaliṅgasvāmi (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	2,000
16	——— வலைவீசின படலம். [Valaivīśiṉa Padalam. 'The Story of the casting of the net': forms one of the 64 well-known Divine Sports of Śiva worshipped at Madura.] pp. 10. 1922. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Dēvanāyaka Nāyakar.** வைணவ விருவிடை. [Vaiṇava Vināvidai. A Catechism for *Vaiṣṇavas*': dealing with certain religious topics.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. M. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	400
18	**Dharmaliṅga Ceṭṭi, K. V. R.** சுப்பிரமணியசுவாமிமீது ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Subbiramaṇiyasuvāmi mīdu Ānandakkaḷippu. 'Songs (in different styles of composition) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi (worshipped) at Kuṉṟainagar.] pp. 32. Published by A. T. A. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi: Devakotta. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakotta.	250
19	தினப்பிரசாதம். **[Diṉappirasādam, Part 1.** 'Daily Bread' from Heaven: a book of Meditation, Prayer and Hymn for every day in the year': a Christian publication.] pp. 97. Published by Rev. N. Jñānaprakāśam: Tanjore. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
20	**Daily Bread.** Part 2. pp. 72. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Gōpāla Cetti, D.** சுடர் சிவஞானசூரன் பராக்கிரமம். [Śudar Śivajñāna Sūran Parākkiramam. 'The Valour of the Hero of Haloed knowledge of Śiva': a didactic poem based upon an English original.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras 1923. [20th March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. T. Āḻvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	250
22	ஸ்ரீமத் குருஞானசம்பந்த தேசிகர் சரித்திர சாரசங்கிரகம். [(Srimad) Gurujñānasambanda Dēśikar Carittira Sārasaṅgiragam. 'An epitome of the life of Śrimad Gurujñāna Dēśikar' said to be the founder of the Śaiva Muṭṭ at Dharmapuram: together with certain devotional verses of his.] pp. 24. Published by Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: Dharmapuram. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
23	**Kandasāmi Piḻḻai, S. M.** பிரபந்தத்திரட்டு. [Pirabandattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of the compositions' of the author in praise of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, his Guru, dealing with various other themes.] pp. 384. Published by the author: Nallathur. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,200
24	——— இராமலிங்க சுவாமிகள் திவ்ய சரித்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Irāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divya Carittirakkīrttanai. 'Devotional verses (set to tunes of music) embodying the life of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 74. 1922. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	1,000
25	——— இராமலிங்க சுவாமிகள் திவ்ய சரித்திர வசனச் சுருக்கம். [Irāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divyacarittira Vacanaccurukkam. 'A brief prose account of the life of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 64. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	800
26	——— இராமலிங்க சுவாமிகள் திவ்ய பதார்ச்சனை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Rāmaliṅgasvāmigaḷ Divya Padārccanai Kīrttanaigaḷ 'Verses for the worship of the Divine Feet of St. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi' of Chidambaram.] pp. 32. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
27	——— ஸ்ரீ சுந்தரவிநாயகர் தோத்திரம். [Śrī Sundara Vināyakar Tōttiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of Sundara Vināyakarsvāmi' worshipped at Kāraṇappaṭṭu.] pp. 24. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. 1922. [26th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	200
28	——— சிவ நாமாவளி. [Śivanāmāvaḷi. 'A series of significant names in praise of Śiva': for devotional recitation.] pp. 16. 1923. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
29	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, M. V. N.** கபிலை காவியம். [Kapilai Kāviyam. 'A poem (on the reverence shown) to the Cow' by the *Hindus*.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Thonnadu. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	250
30	மதுரை பிரம்ஹ வித்யாஸ்ரம ஸபையின் 1921–22 வருஷத்திய வருஷாந்திர ரிபோர்ட்டு. [**Madurai Biramha Vidyāśrama Sabaiyin 1921-22 Varuṣattiya Varuṣāndira Ripōrṭṭu.** 'The annual report of Brahma Vidyāśrama Sabhā, Madura for 1921–22 with its objects and rules.'] pp. 16. Published by the Sabha: Madura. 1922. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	**Māṇikka Dās, P.** தியாகர் வளம். [Tiyāgar Vaḷam. 'The Greatness of Tyāgarājasvāmi (Śiva)' worshipped at Tiruvoṟṟiyūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. M. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Nāyaṇār, Nāyaṇār Press, Madras.	500
32	**Mascarenhas, M. P.** சவியேர் திருப்பத்து [Śaviyēr Tiruppattu. 'A decad of (devotional verses) on (St. Francis) Savēriyar', composed specially for his Commemoration Day: a Roman Catholic Tract.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. J. Mōtha, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
33	——— பரிசுத்த அமலோற்பவ நாயகி பேரில் பதிகம். [Pariśudda Amalōṟbava Nāyaki Pēril Padikam. 'A decad of verses on the Immaculate Lady of the Holy Birth': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500
34	**Mōthi Dāl.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of different Viṣṇu and Śaiva deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Victor Fernandez, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
35	**Muhammad Ibrahīm Ālīm Sāhib, S.** கிபாயத்துல் அவாமி வஸ்ஸப்யான். [Kibāyattul Avāmi Vassapyāṉ. On certain religious rules and precept of conduct intended for the *Shafi* Sect of Mussalmans.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ranipet. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Press, Tiruvallore.	500
36	**Muttayya Piḷḷai, S.** கிருஷ்ண லீலாமிருதம். [Kiruṣṇa Līlāmirutam. 'The Nectar of the Divine Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa' for *Bhajana* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 23. Published by S. Ponnayya Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. 1922 [22nd November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	500
37	நாலாயிர திவ்ய பிரபந்த சாரம். **[Nālāyira Divya Pirabanda Sāram.** 'The Essence of the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham*': selection from this standard work.] pp. 124. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	2,000
38	**Narasimha Dās, P.** பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bajaṉaikkīrttaṉaigaḷ, Part 1: 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)' in praise of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvarasvāmi (Viṣṇu) and His Consort worshipped at Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	4,000
39	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.** சென்னிமலை ஆண்டவர் புதிய பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Seṉṉimalai Āṇḍavar Pudiya Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs on the essence of devotion to the Lord of Seṉṉimalai (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Gobichettipalayam. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobichettipalayam.	1,000
40	**New Testament Stories.** pp. 108. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	4,000
41	**Old Testament Stories.** pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
42	**Pakkiri Āḻvār, R.** இராமாயண ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Irāmāyaṇa Stōttiram. 'In praise of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': together with *Kummi* songs descriptive of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. P. Śelvaggaṇapati Mudali, Pārvatī Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
43	**Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, A.** ஸ்தோத்திரக்கீர்த்தனை. [Stōttirakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise' of Vaḍivēlar (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Taṇṇīrmalai.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	2,000
44	——— ஸ்தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Stōttirakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise' of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Ettukudi.] pp. 8. 1922. [8th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
45	——— பேயாண்டிப் பண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Pēyāṇḍippaṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. 'Popular songs in praise of Śiva' and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
46	——— தர்க்கச் சிந்து. [Tarkkaccindu. 'An (imaginary) controversy' between Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and his Consort Vaḷḷi.] pp. 8. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
47	**Pālvaṇṇan, J. I.** சத்திய வேதாமிர்த கீர்த்தனை. [Sattiya Vēdāmirta Kīrttaṉai. 'The Nectar-like songs on the Holy Bible': a Christian publication.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
48	**Pañcarattiṉam Piḷḷai, U. K.** சைவமும், சிவலிங்க வழிபாடும். [Śaivamum Śivaliṅga Vaḻipāḍum. On the greatness of 'Śaivism and the Worship of the Śivaliṅga'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
49	பன்னிருதிருமுறைத்திரட்டு. [Paṉṉiru Tirumuṟaittiraṭṭu]. 'A collection of devotional verses from twelve (well-known) works' for religious recitation together with two decads of devotional verses of Saint Māṇikka Vācakasvāmi.] Edited by S. S. Cakrapāṇi Piḷḷai. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Tindivanam. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. M. Munisāmi Gauṇḍaṉ, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam.	200
50	**Rāmacandra Ayyar, N. S.** அஷ்டோத்தர சத நாமாவளி. [Aṣṭōttara Śata-nāmāvaḷi. 'The 108 Epithets' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: torether with certain devotional songs and verses in His praise.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
51	**Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.** நடராஜபதி மாலை. [Naṭarājapatimālai. A garland of (devotional) verses (and songs) in praise of Naṭarājasvāmi worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 38. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi: Madras. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	2,000
52	——— மஹாதேவ மாலை. [Māhādēvamālai. A garland of (devotional) verses in praise of the great Lord (Siva) with an index.] pp. 38. 1922. [December 1922.]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
53	**Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.** ஜீவ சாக்ஷி மாலை. [Jīvaśākṣimālai. 'A garland (of devotional verses addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) as 'the Witness to *Jīva* (Individual Soul)': together with certain other devotional verses.] pp. 40. 1922. [December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	2,000
54	**Rāmasvāmi Bhāgavatar, N. S.** பரமானந்த பஜனை கீர்த்தனை. [Paramānanda Bajaṉai Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship) for the attainment of Supreme Bliss': with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. M. Cellayyā Piḷḷai, Māṉikkam Press, Paramakudi.	1,000
55	**Ratna Mēstri, R.** அஹோரமூர்த்தியின் பேரில் கிருபாகடாக்ஷக் கீர்த்தனம். [Ahōramūrttiyiṉ Pēril Kirupākaṭākṣakkīrttaṉam. 'Devotional songs invoking the Grace of Aghōramūrti (worshipped at Tiruveṉkāḍu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvenkadu. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edtion. **Price, As. 2-6.**	V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
56	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, C.** கிருகஸ்தாசாரியர் நிர்ணயம். [Girugastācāriyar Nirṉayam. 'The determination of the question whether a married person is fit to be a High Priest': a controversial treatise.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 12vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
57	ஷாஹுல் ஹமீது அவ்லியா காரண சரித்திரம். [**Sāhu Hamīdu Avliyā Kāraṇa Carittiram.** An account of the career of Ṣāhul Hamīd Auliyā, a Muhamadan saint.] Translated by P. Khāja Muhammad Alīm Sāhib. pp. 8. Published by the translator: Tiruvallore. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.). **Price, 2 annas.**	C. S. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvallore.	500
58	**Sāmi Dās, V. S.** பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the essence of devotion' in praise of Viṣṇu, worshipped under different names: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
59	**Śaṅkaraliṅgam Piḷḷai.** ஸ்ரீகண்ணன் பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Śrī Kaṉṉaṉ Baktirasakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa and other *Vaiṣṇava* deities.] pp. 46. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [30th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Ādi Nayanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	2,000
60	**Ṣaṉmukhasvāmi.** மடாலய மஹாத்மிய மார்த்தாண்ட மஹோதயம். [Maṭālaya Mahātmiya Mārttāṇḍa Mahōdayam. 'The glorious sun-rise of the sanctity of the monastery'. Deals with its sacred importance.] pp. 18. Published by the Śentamiḻ Śaṅgam: Chidambaram. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārthavacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
61	**Śarma, S. V.** தடாதகை பிராட்டியார் திருமண வெண்பா மாலை. [Taḍādagai Pirāṭṭiyār Tirumaṇa Veṉbāmālai. 'The garland of *Venba* verses on the marriage of Taḍādagai Pirāṭṭi (Pārvatī) with Sōmasundara (Śiva)'.] pp. 78. Published by S. V. Nañjuṇḍa Ayyar: Tiruppur. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
62	**Śaśirāma Ayyar.** ஸ்ரீ தெக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி தோத்திரம். [Śrī Dekṣiṇāmūrti Tōttiram. The praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrtisvāmi': together with verses addressed to Śaṅkarācārya, the great expounder of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tiruvaiyar. 1922. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Press, Tanjore.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
63	ஸீரத்தல் குப்ரா. [**Sīrattal Kubrā**. An account of the Holy Consort o. Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islam*.] Edited by M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai. pp. 100. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras.	1,000
	சிறிய புஷ்பத்தின் சுகந்த வாசனை. [**Śiriya Puṣpattin Suganda Vāsanai.** 'The Fragrance of a Little Flower': No. 10 of the Satyābhimāna Sabhā Series.] Edited by J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16. Published by the editor. Trichinopoly. [5th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400
65	——— No. 11. [5th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,700
66	**Śivakāmasundari Ammāḷ.** இரத்தினகிரி நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Irattinagiri Noṇḍiccindu. 'The ballad (on the sacred importance) of Ratnagiri' a place of Śaiva pilgrimage.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kulitalai. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Kulittalai.	500
67	**Śivaprakāśa Dēśikasvāmi.** பத்திமணிமாலை. [Battimaṇimālai. 'A chain of gems of devotional songs' in praise of the All-accomplishing Lord Vighnēśvara for *Bhajana* (worship).] pp. 8. Published by K. Appādurai Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	150
68	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** திவ்யநாமசங்கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Divya-nāma Saṅkīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of devotional recitation of the sacred names' of Viṣṇu.] pp. 58. Published by T. Śaṅkaran Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. G. Ghauns, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram.	500
69	——— pp. 56. Published by T. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
70	**Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi.** ஓமாந்தூர் ஏகாம்பரநாதர் அந்தாதி. [Ōmāndūr Ēkāmbaranādar Antādi. '*Antādi* verses addressed to Ēkāmbaranāthasvāmi (worshipped) at Ōmāndūr.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. K. Rājagōpalan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
71	——— ஸ்ரீகாமாட்சியம்மன் பதிகம். [Śrī Kāmākṣiyamman Padigam. 'A decad of verses in praise of (the Goddess) Kāmākṣiyamman' worshipped at Ōmāndūr.] pp. 13. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
72	திருப்பாவை. [**Tiruppāvai.** 'Sacred verses': a well-known devotional collection from the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham* with notes.] Edited with notes, by V. M. Gōpālakriṣṇamācāri. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th December 1922.] edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
73	திருப்பாவை கும்மி. [**Tiruppāvai Kummi.** 'Kummi (songs) on *Tiruppāvai*', a well-known devotional poem.] pp. 27. Published by S. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār: Nanganeri. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
74	திருவாசக வேதாசலவிரிவுரை மறுப்பு. [**Tiruvācaka Vēdācala Virivurai Maṟuppu.** 'An adverse criticism on the commentary of *Tiruvacakam* by Svāmi Vēdācalam: a controversial tract.] pp. 39. Published by P. C. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1922. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
75	திருவாதிரைத் திருநாள் மகிமைப் பிரவாஹம். [**Tiruvādiraittirunāl Magimaippiravāham.** 'The Glorious Effulgence of the Sacred *Arudra* Festival, held in honour of Naṭarāja (Śiva) at Chidambaram.] pp. 32. Published by A. R. A. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi: Kottamangalam. 1923. [26th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambalavāṇa-svāmi, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
76	திருவண்ணாமலை. [**Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.** A Christian tract exhorting people to follow Jesus Christ.] Edited by C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [27th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300
77	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Ayyaṅgār.** ஸ்ரீ கோதா கீர்த்தனமஞ்சரி. [Śri Gōdā Kirttana mañjari 'A bonquet of songs (in praise) of Śri Gōdā (or Saint Āṇḍāḷ)' worshipped at Srivilliputtur: with airs indicated.] pp. 56. Published by S. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār: Nanganeri. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
78	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai. R.** ஸ்ரீ சுப்பிரமணிய காவடி அபிஷேக மாலை. [Śrī Subbiramāṇiyasvāmi Kāvaḍi Abiṣēkamālai. 'A garland (of devotional songs) on the consecration of the image of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 12mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjivinī Press, Madras.	1,000
79	——— ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் வருக ஸ்தோத்திரம். ' [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāram Varuga Stōttiram. 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' (worshipped) at Svāmimalai.] pp. 12. 1923. [15th March 1923.] 12mo. New edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
80	வாலிமோட்சம். [**Vālimōṭcam,** 'The Salvation of Vāli' of Kiṣkindhā, killed by Śrī Rāma.] pp. 64. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
81	**Vēdammāḷ,** நூற்றெட்டுத் திருப்பதி கீர்த்தனைகள் [Nūṟṟeṭṭut tiruppati Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs on (each of the) 108 (*Vaiṣṇava*) places of pilgrimage': with airs indicated.] pp. 122. Published by Śriraṅgammāḷ: Śrirangam. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	500
82	**Vēlāyudham Ceṭṭi.** ஸ்ரீவில்லிபுத்தூர் திருவண்ணாமலை கோவிந்தன் மகிமைச் சிந்து. [Śrīvilliputtūr Tiruvaṇṇāmalai Gōvindaṉ Magimaiccindu. 'The ballad on the greatness of Gōvinda (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai near Śrīvilliputtur.'] pp. 8. Published by S. Poṉṉayyā Piḷḷai: Śrivilliputtur. 1922. [6th October 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
83	**Veḷḷaiyāṇḍiyā Piḷḷai.** செந்திலம்பதி ஸ்ரீ சிவசுப்பிரமணிய பதிகம். [Śentilampadi Śrī Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Padigam. A decad (of devotional verses in praise) of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi (worshipped) at Sentilampadi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Sultān Miyān Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura.	500
84	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar, V.** வியாஸ பூஜா மகோத்ஸவம். [Viyāsapūjā Mahōtsavam. 'The Great festival in the worship of Vyāsa' held at Tirupperundurai.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pattukota. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukota.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
85	**Vīrabhadran, T. S. V.** வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Tiruccendūr, sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by A. Palavēśam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
86	**Viśvanātha Ayyar, L S.** ஷண்முகன் மகிமை. [Ṣaṇmukan Magimai, Part 2. 'The Greatness of Ṣaṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' based on the Sanskrit original, *Skāndapurāṇa.*] pp. 134. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 437, at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
87	**Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, K.** செந்தூர் ரெயில் வழிந்டைச்சிந்து. [Śendūr Reyil Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs descriptive of a journey, by train, to Tiruccendur,' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arumuganeri. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Naṭarājar, K.** சாதகாலங்காரம். [Jātakālaṅkāram. 'The Ornament of Horoscopy': an old astrological work on prognostications based on the dispositions of the presiding planetary deities: in the form of verses.] pp. 8. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Naṭēśa Mudali, M. S.** சரீர மர்மசாஸ்திரம். [Śarīra Marma Śāstiram. 'Hygiene Physiology': a hand-book.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sundarānandar.** கந்தராரூடம், 300. [Kandarārūḍam, 300. 'Divination (under the inspiration) of Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): a collection of 300 vesses.] pp. 48. Published by T. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
4	தியாகராஜ ஜோதிட ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு, 300. [**Tyāgarāja Jōtiḍa Ānandakkaḷippu, 300.** 'Verses on Horoscopy by Tyāgarājā Piḷḷai': an astrological work.] Edited by Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 92. Published by T. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	The following are designed for educaional purposes.		
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** A Complete Course in Black-Board Drawing. pp. 124. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Marsden, E.** Easy Stories from Indian History. pp. 208. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*		
2	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Junior Indian History, Book II, For Form III. pp. 140. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [29th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. and Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** A Class-Book of Indian History, Part I: Stories and Anecdotes. pp. 228. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras: [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	4,986
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** A Catechism of Tamil Grammar for Pupils in IV Standard. pp. 14. Published by the author: Puliyangudi. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. R. Rāmānuja Dās, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
2	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** தமிழ் எழுத்துப்படப்புஸ்தகம். [Tamiḻ Eḻuttuppaḍappustakam. 'Picture-book for (learning) Tamil Alphabets': for beginners.] pp. 16. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
3	**Hariharamaiyar, R.** நல்வழி நீதிக்கதைகள். [Nalvaḻinītik-kadaigal. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Nalvaḻi*', a standard didactic work.] pp. 154. Published by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma: Madura. 1922. [25th January 1923.] Price, 10 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
4	**Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part II.** Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 148. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [27th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	500
5	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Third Reader. pp. 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
6	——— An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue—I. pp. 48. 1922. [9th January 1923]. 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000
7	——— Dravidian Readers: Fourth Reader. pp. 128. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
8	——— First Reader. pp. 64. 1922. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000
9	**Selections from Tamil Prose.** pp. 122. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Standard Tamil Readers Fifth Book.** pp. 138. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	Vidyā Mālikā Series.		
11	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A.** A New First Book. pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	4,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
12	**Tamil Third Form Seventh Standard Reader, New Series.** pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [9th January 1923.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
13	வெற்றி வேற்கை. **[Verri Vērkai.** A well-known didactic work: with notes.] pp. 64. Published by P. Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. V. Subrahmanyam, Success, Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Bonnel, Y. G.** Geography for Elementary Schools. pp. 108. Published by Y. G. Bonnel: Madras. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Fernand (Sebastian, S).** பஞ்சரத்னக்கதைகள். [Pañcaratnakkadaigaḷ. 'Five Gems of Stories': for the use of pupils.] pp. 20. Published by S. Śaurimuttu and J. Māriyavināyakam Piḷḷai: Pettai. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
3	**Gurupādam (John Samuel).** Kindergarten stories and songs for use in Elementary Schools. pp. 52. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1923. [16th March 1923.] 16mo. Second edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	3,000
4	**Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** A Practical Guide of V. M.'s Special Test. pp. 112. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1923. [23rd January 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
5	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad district. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa, Kōn Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	செய்யுட்பாடக்கோவை. **[Śeyyutpāḍakkōvai, Part 1.** 'Poetical Selections': for the use of Middle Schools.] Edited by P. C. Punnaivananātham. pp. 95. Published by P. N. Chidambara Mudali & Co.: Madura. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	1,000
2	**Śivaprakāśasvāmi.** நன்னெறி. [Nanneri. A well-known standard didactic work: with notes and paraphrase.] pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
3	**Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A): For the use of IV & V Forms.** Edited by S. M. Raghunātha Bhārati. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1923. [13th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. S. Sundarappayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Krisṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V.** Modern Primary Arithmetic in Tamil, Fourth Standard. pp. 134. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
2	——— Fifth Standard. pp. 202. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
3	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V.** Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics in Tamil, Book III, Part II. pp. 172. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [3rd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Ekāmbaranāthan, M.** Elementary Physiology including Personal Hygiene and First Aid in Accidents. pp. 198. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [6th March 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Dowden and Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Sabhēśan, M. S.** First Book of Botany. pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Lakṣmaṇa Rao, K. V.** హైందవ చక్రవర్తులు. [Haindava Cakravartulu. 'The Great Indian Emperors'. Contains biographic accounts of seven great emperors including Candragupta and Aśōka.] pp. 196. Published by the author Egmore, Madras. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,050
2	**Vijayalakṣmī Dēvi, A. S.** మొగల సామ్రాట్టులు. [Mogala Sāmrāṭṭulu. 'The Moghul Emperors of India.' Contains biographic accounts of Baber and five others that succeeded him.] pp. 169. Published by R. G. Paul: Madras. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**Hanumanta Rao (Mōcerla).** సావిత్రి. [Sāvitri. A play in five acts, narrating the Purāṇic story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape and Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
2	**Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** వ్యభిచారిణి [Vyabhicāriṇi. 'The Adulteress,' Part I. A dramatic piece narrating the elopement of a married woman.] pp. 10. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
3	——— వేశ్యకథామృతము [Vēśyakathāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar-sweet Story of a Courtezan,' Part I. A dramatic piece describing the arts of a public woman on a virtuous young man.] pp. 8. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— Part 2. [Being a sequel to the above and describing the visit of a young man to a dancing girl in response to her invitation.] pp. 8. 1923. [6th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
5	లక్షరూపాయిల మజా [**Lakṣarūpāyila Majā.** 'The Pleasures of One lakh of Rupees'. A dramatic composition narrating the story of a wicked man who comes by a lakh of rupees by deceit, but soon runs through it.] pp. 48. Published by V. S. Padmanābharāju: Cocanada. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
6	**Lakṣmayya (Kottapalli).** భరతపట్టాభిషేకము. [Bharata Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Coronation of Bharata,' son of Duṣyanta. A play in three acts, based partly upon the last three acts of Kālidāsa's "Abhijñāna Śākuntalam."] pp. 24. Published by V. Sundararāmayya: Tarlapadu, Nellore district. 1922. [21st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
7	**Rāma Nārāyaṇa Kavulu.** సువర్ణపాత్ర [Suvarṇapātra. 'The Gold Vessel.' A play in six acts, narrating the story of a rich man ruined by drink and dissipation.] pp. 2, 98. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depot: Ellore. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
8	——— ద్రౌపదీవస్త్రాపహరణము. [Draupadī Vastrāpaharaṇamu. 'The Disrobement of Draupadi'. A play in five acts based upon this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 2, 86. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
9	**Rāmasubbayya, J.** వైజయంతీవిలాస నాటకము. [Vaijayantī Vilāsa Nāṭakamu. 'The Charm of Vaijayanti' (or the garland of Viṣṇu). A play narrating the story of the attachment of Vipranārāyaṇa or Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvar, believed to be an incarnation of Vaijayanti, to a courtezan: based upon and interspersed with verses from, the *Vaijayantī Vilāsamu* of Sāraṅgu Tammaya.] pp. 4, 61. Published by the author: Nandyal. [14th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Koṇḍayya, Vāṇī Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	200
10	**Rao (Ch. P. M.).** మైలపెండ్లిండ్లు [Maila Peṇḍlinḍlu. 'Marriages during Pollution.' A farce ridiculing parties who countenance them.] pp. 9. Published by Ch. P. Mrityuñjaya Rao: Gudivāda. [15th January 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	511
11	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** పాదుకాపట్టాభిషేకము [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Setting up of the Sandals (of Śrī Rāma) on the throne' (of Ayōdhya) to represent him in his exile. A play in six acts, narrating this portion of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 2, 98. Published by K. K. Patnaik & Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
12	**Śēṣācārya, N.B.D.** అనురూప [Anurūpa. A play in five acts, narrating the story of a chaste and virtuous princess, wedded to a dissolute youth who is subsequently reclaimed.] pp. 75. Published by D. Śēṣācāryulu: Egāvāripalem. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
13	**Siṅgarācāryulu (Sampanmuḍumba).** మహాభారత నాటకము [Mahābhārata Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the story of the *Mahābhārata.*—in six acts, narrating the story of this great epic from the destruction of Śiśupāla.] pp. 97. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [1st March 1923.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
14	**Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** కాశీకావడి. [Kāśī Kāvaḍi. 'The Balanced water-pot burden of (the pilgrim to) Benares'. A dramatic piece narrating the moral conversion of an adulterous woman.] pp. 12. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1923. [6th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU–DRAMA—*concld.*		
15	**Śivarāma Śarma (Bōdapāṭi).** శ్రీరామ నిర్యాణము. [Śrī Rāma Niryāṇamu. 'The Demise of Śrī Rāma'. A play in four acts narrating the Uttara Rāmāyaṇa story of the exile of Sītā and the demise of Śrī Rāma: interspersed with verses from certain classical Telugu poems.] pp. 45. Published by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
16	**Sōmēśvara Rao (Aināpurapu).** ప్రహ్లాద. [Prahlāda. A play in five acts on the story of Prahlāda, the great votary of Viṣṇu, as told in the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [16th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
17	**Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa (Vempaṭi).** లంకా దహనము. [Laṅkā Dahanamu. 'The Burning of Laṅkā.' A play in five acts, narrating this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 2, 87. Published by Kāsam Seṭṭi Śēṣagiri Rao Bros.: Ellore. 1923. [4th February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
18	**Vēṅkaṭapunnayya Śarma (Mañcaḷḷa).** ప్రళయ భైరవము. [Praḷaya Bhairavamu. 'The story of the Terrible Bhairava'. A play in six acts in adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth".] pp. 12, 102. Published by the author: Intur. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
19	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, D.** రామదాసు నాటకము. [Rāmadāsu Nāṭakamu. A play in seven acts on the story of Rāma Dās, the great devotee of Śrī Rāma of Bhadracālam: with select songs from the well-known *Rāmadāsu Cāritram* and with the argument in English.] pp. 71. Published by C. Bālakriṣṇa Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Vīrabhadrayya (Cintā).** చంద్రకాంత నాటకము. [Candrakānta Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Candrakānta'. A lyrico-dramatic composition of the *Yakṣagāna* kind, narrating the birth and early life of Candrakānta, who, while yet a baby, is married to a twelve-year old princess who, nevertheless, proves a devoted wife.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. V. Ratnam, Diamond Jubilee Press, Narasapur.	1,000
	TELUGU–FICTION.		
1	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** నూరు వినోదకథలు. [Nūru Vinōdakathalu. 'One hundred Entertaining Tales'.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [3rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
2	**Gōpāla Kriṣṇayya (Pillalamarri).** కన్నపు దొంగ. [Kannapu Doṅga. 'The Burglar.' A detective novel narrating the story of the rescue of a wealthy lady from the hands of her wicked kidnappers.] pp. 195. Published by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu: Rajahmundry. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
3	——— పగటి చుక్క. [Pagaṭi Cukka, Part I. 'The Day-Star' A novel being a sequel to the detective novel *Kannapu Doṅga* and narrating the attempts of a wicked man to make a young woman his mistress.] pp. 2, 127. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— Part 2. [Being the concluding portion of the story and narrating the escape and marriage of the heroine with her lover.] pp. 214. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
5	**Gōvindasvāmi Rājā, P. C.** మరకతవల్లి. [Marakatavalli. A didactic novel rendered from the Tamil original of this name, narrating the taming of Marakatavalli, a shrew, by her husband.] Translated by Maṅgayya. pp. 18, 140. Published by W Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**Lakṣmīnarasamāmba (Pulugurta).** సత్కథావల్లి. [Satkathā Vallari. 'The Creeper of Instructive Stories' of Purānic and other women : reprinted from the *Sāvitri Patrika.*] pp. 191. Published by P. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Cocanada. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Lakṣmīnarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
7	**Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa (Unnava).** మాలపల్లి(సంగవిజయం)ఒకటవసంపుటం. [Mālapalli (Saṅgavijayam) Okaṭavasampuṭam. 'The Village of Māla-s (The triumph of Saṅga).' Vol. 1. A novel chiefly pointing out the poverty and other hardships of the Ādimāndhras and such other depressed classes and narrating the story of a virtuous Ādimāndhra who met his death at the hands of an agricultural capitalist on account of his espousing the cause of the ill-paid agricultural labourers as against the capitalists.] pp. 2, 200. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,250
8	**Satyanātham (Dēvamaṇi).** లలిత. [Lalita. A novel narrating the story of the love and marriage of Lalita with Haridāsu who helps her in her trials and difficulties; pointing out also the evils of drink and unrestricted sensualism.] pp. 4, 125. Published by the author: Jammalamadugu. 1922. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
9	**Veṅkaṭahanumanta Rao (Naḍimpalli).** సాహసిక. [Sāhasika. 'The Audacious Woman'. A novel narrating the bold but wicked deeds done by Līlāvati, for the security of her property from its attempted appropriation by her relative.] pp. 11, 185. Published by N. V. Hanumanta Rao: Narasaraopet. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
10	**Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Rao Pantulu (Dēvarāju).** కాలూరాయి. [Kālū Rāyi. A detective novel describing the crimes of a clever marauder and his final detection.] pp. 6, 242, 2. Published by the author: Berhampur. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampur.	1,500
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Rāghavayya Caudari (Sūryadēvara).** కమ్మవారిచరిత్ర. [Kammavāri Caritra. 'The History of the *Kammas*': seeking to establish their *Kṣattriya* origin and not *Śūdra* as considered by some.] pp. 6, 85. Published by the author: Kolluru. 1922. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Tenali.	1,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Bhāṣyakācāryulu, E.** మత్స్యావతార చరిత్రము. [Matsyāvatāra Caritramu. 'The Story of the Fish-Incarnation of Viṣṇu.' A narrative in prose.] Edited by S. Vīrarāghavasvāmi. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
2	జానకీదేవి. [Jānakī Dēvi. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Sītā: based upon the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 9, 155. Published by Rāmjī & Co.: Masulipatam. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
3	**Joshua, G.** కుశలవోపాఖ్యానము. [Kuśa Lavōpākhyānamu. 'The Story of (the birth and early life of) Kuśa and Lava,' the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma: based upon the *Jaimini Bhāratamu* and the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇamu.*] pp. 3, 69. Published by K. P. Joseph: Kucanapudi, Guntur district. 1922. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU—LAW.		
1	**Śrīnivāsācāryulu, K. V.** The Mitakshara Law of Inheritance as administered in the Madras Presidency. No. 2 of the Telugu Law Book series.] pp. 16, 176. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	అగ్నిద్రవ. [Agnidrava. A booklet advertising a patent medicine called "Agnidrava"] pp. 16. Published by V. S. Padmanābharāju: Cocanada. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	400
2	అమోఘఅమృత్. [Amōgha Amṛit. A booklet on the use of this patent medicine.] pp. 56. Published by R. S. Rao & Sons: Cocanada. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,250
3	**Dorasāmayya, O. Y.** వైద్యవిధానము. [Vaidya Vidhānamu. 'The Method of Treatment.' A metrical treatise on Āyurvēda: with explanations.] pp. 64. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Āndhra Janani Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Rāma Rao (Doctor U.).** త్రాగుడువలని యుపద్రవములు. [Trāguḍuvalani Yupadravamulu. On 'the evils of Drink.'] pp. 32. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇan Bros.: Madras. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
5	——— ఆరోగ్య సంరక్షణము. [Ārōgya Samrakṣaṇamu. On 'the Preservation of Health.'] pp. 48. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
6	——— ఆహారారోగ్యములకుగల సంబంధము. [Ahārārōgyamulakugala Sambandhamu. On 'Food in relation to Health.'] pp. 48. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
7	——— గృహమునందు రోగికి చేయవలసిన యుపచారములు. [Grihamunandu Rōgiki ceyavalasina Yupacāramulu. On 'Home Nursing.'] pp. 123. 1923. [31st January 1923.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS--*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
8	శిశుపోషణము. [**Śiśupōṣaṇamu.** 'The Rearing of Children' A hand book of warning and advice to parents and teachers by Louis Kuhne': rendered into Telugu.] Translated by D. Veṅkaṭācalam. pp. 6, 62. Published by the transl tor: Yelesvaram. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, not fixed.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ఆంధ్రజాతీయ కళాశాల, మచిలీపట్టణము. [**Āndhra Jātīya Kaḷāśāla, Macilīpaṭṭaṇamu.** 'The Āndhra National College, Masulipatam.' A report (from 1st May 1919 to 30th June 1922).] pp. 6, 56. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, [illegible]**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
2	ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర జాతీయోపసంఘము. ఆడిట్ రిపోర్టు. [**Āndhra-rāṣṭra Jātīyōpasaṅghamu. Āḍiṭ Ripōrṭu.** 'The Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee. Audit Report.'] pp. 44. Published by A. Kāḷēśvara Rao: Bezwada. 1923. [28th Febuary 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	350
3	ద్వితీయ సంవత్సర విఖనసాచార్యవరవర్ధనోత్సవ సంచిక. [**Dvitīya Saṃvatsara Vikhanasācāryā Varṣavardhanōtsava Sañcika.** 'The Annual Number relating to the Second Anniversary of Śrī Vikhanasācārya', the founder of the Vaikhānasa sect of the Vaiṣṇavas: contains essays chiefly on religious and literary matters.] Edited by B. D. Śēsācāryulu. pp. 176. Published by N. B. D. Śēṣācāryulu: Egavaripalem. 1922. [1st December 1922.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. B. D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
4	గ్రంథాలయసర్వస్వము. [**Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 6. No. 1.** A monthly periodical chiefly devoted to various matters relating to the organization and management of libraries.] Edited by I. V. Ramaṇayya. pp. 36. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 6) noticed in entry No. 53 a page 134 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
5	**Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri).** గాంధిమహాత్ముని బందికానా. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Bandi ānā 'The Imprisonment of Mahātma Gandhi'. A lyrical composition in his praise.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. Jagannātha Śarma, Vidyārthini Samāj Press, Cocanada.	1,500
6	కోలాటకీర్తనలు. [**Kōlāṭa Kīrtanalu.** 'Songs for the Kōlāṭam dance', chiefly descriptive of the sports of Śrī Kr̥ṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
7	——— pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
8	**Koṇḍayācāryulu (Dārla).** సహకారసందేశ గీతావళి. [Sahakāra Sandēśa Gītāvaḷi. 'A collection of verses containing the Message of Co-operation' with the Government and condemning the Non-Co-operation Movement of Mahātma Gandhi: dedicated to Pānugaṇṭi Rāmārāyaṇim Gāru.] pp. 4, 36. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.***		
9	**Lakṣmīnarasimham, B.** గ్రామకరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని. [Grāmakaraṇamula Parīkṣā Darśini. 'A Manual of Village Karnams' Special Test, Part I'.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Balemarru (Guntur district). 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
10	——— Part II. pp. 116. 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
11	**Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao (Pānuganṭi).** సాక్షి. మూడవసంపుటము. [Sākṣi. Mūḍava sampuṭamu. 'The Spectator, Vol. 3.' A collection of epistles and imaginary lectures exposing and ridiculing various social, religious and other customs and tendencies of the present day: reprinted from the *Āndhra Patrika.*] pp. 302. Published by the author: Pithapuram. [27th December 1922.] 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.** [Vol. 2, noticed in entry No. 122 at page 359 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
12	**Mīnākṣi Sundaramma, N. V.** శారదాసమాజచరిత్ర. ఓడపాట. [Śāradā Samāja Caritra. Ōḍapāṭa. 'Boat songs giving an account of the history of the Śāradā Samājam' (a Women's Association) of Anantapur, with an appeal on its behalf.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Ātmārām, Pinākini Press, Anantapur.	300
13	**Nārāyaṇa, K. H. V. S.** బాలభటుడు. [Bāla Bhaṭuḍu. 'The Boy Scout.' A treatise on scouting.] pp. 4, 70. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [17th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
14	నూతన మేలుకొలుపులు. [Nūtana Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening Songs', addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa, Ānjanēya, etc.] pp. 6. Published by Gunḍu Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1922. [8th January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
15	**Rāma Lakṣmamma (Jonnavittula).** స్త్రీల పాటలు. [Strīlapāṭalu. 'Songs for the use of women' at marriage and other social functions.] pp. 62. Published by G. Brahmayya: Masulipatam. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4 6.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
16	**Rāmā Rao (Krovviḍi).** బంగాళా క్రాపింగు. [Baṅgāḷā Krāpiṅgu. 'The Bengal Cropping.' A satire on the practice of having the hair cropped in imitation of the fashion of the westerners and the excessive care bestowed on its dressing.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [21st January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500
17	**Rāma Śāstri (Pāranandi).** భారత యుద్ధారంభదిననిర్ణయము. [Bhāratayuddhārambha Dinanirṇayamu. 'The determination of the date of the Commencement of the Bhārata War.' An essay.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1923. [22nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Manager, Parlakimidi Estate, Gajapati Press, Parlakimidi.	200
18	**Raṅganāyaka Dās (Maddi).** రామాయణము, అయోధ్యాకాండము, లోక పాదుకాపట్టాభిషేకము. [Rāmāyaṇamu, Ayōdhyākāṇḍamu, lōka Pādukā Paaṭṭbhiṣēkamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa, Ayōdyhyākāṇḍa, or the Installation of the Sandals' of Śrī Rāma on the throne of Ayōdhya. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Pārvatipuram. 1922. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. L. Narasimharāju, P.J.S.V.S. Press, Vizianagram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*sont.*		
19	రుక్మిణీదేవిసీమంతము. **[Rukmiṇīdēvi Simantamu.** " The Sīmanta (or cecemony during pregnancy) of Rukmiṇī Devi, the consort of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.' A lyrical composition describing also the birth of Manmatha.] pp. 12. Published by V. Laccayya : Rajahmundry. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 Pies.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
20	**Satyanārāyaṇa Dās (Kaṇṭhaspūrti).** స్వారాజ్యసాధనచక్రము. [Svarājyasādhana Cakramu. 'The Cakra (i.e. the *carka* or the spinning wheel) for the attainment of Svarāj ' A collection of songs and verses in praise of ' Mahatma ' Gandhi and exhorting people to act up to his advice.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
21	స్త్రీజనానందనవీనకళ్యాణపాటలు. **[Strījanānanda Navīna Kalyāṇapāṭalu.** ' New Wedding Songs delightful to women folk.] pp. 11. Published by V. Laccayya : Rajahmundry. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
22	**Subba Rao, K.** వాయసస్వరశాస్త్రము. [Vāyasa Svara Śāstramu. 'The Science of the Cries of Crows.' A book on prognostication from their different cawings.] pp. 18. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
23	**Subrahmaṇyam, M.** కొబ్బరిగోల. [Kobbari Gōla. 'The Cocoanut Bustle'; describes tumultuous scenes in the cocoanut markets near Peruru in the Amalapuram taluk.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Māgām, Amalapuram taluk. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	1,000
24	తూర్పు కృష్ణా జిల్లా కాంగ్రెసు సంఘము. ఆడిట్ రిపోర్టు. **[Tūrpu Kṛiṣṇā Jillā Kāṅgresu Saṅghamu. Āḍiṭripōrṭu.** 'The North Kistna District Congress Committee : The Audit Report.'] pp. 15. Published by C. V. Narasimham : Masulipatam. 1923. [12th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
25	(శ్రీ)వరహావతారచరిత్రము. [(Śrī) **Varahāvatāra Caritramu.** 'The story of the Boar Incarnation' of Viṣṇu at Simhācalam. A ballad describing an encounter between the boar and certain devotees of Śiva, in which the latter are defeated.] pp. 36. Published by K. Vīrarāju : Rajahmundry. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
26	**Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao Pantulu (Kṛittiveṇṭi).** తాతా! సరదాతీరిందా? [Tātā! Saradātīrindā? 'Child, has your enthusiasm cooled?' A conversation between an old man and his grandson, in which the political and economical conditions and social customs and practices of the olden times are compared with those of modern times, and admired by the grandson and a return to the former is advocated]. pp. 17. Published by the author : Vizianagram. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Vizianagram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
27	**Vēṅkaṭarāmayya (Kalā).** హిందూధర్మపునరుజ్జీవనము. ప్రథమసంపుటము. దీర్ఘాయువు. [Hindū Dharma punarujjīvanamu. Prathamasampuṭamu. Dīrghāyuvu. 'The Revival of the Hindu Dharma. First Volume. Long Life.' A work seeking to show that the Hindu religious and social practices and customs as prescribed by the ancient Riṣis are conducive to the longevity of the people of this country and 'indicating how far there is an actual revival of the Hindu Dharma at the present day.'] pp. 12,184. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry, P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada, and D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
28	**Vīrabrahmācāryulu (Āyañca).** సాంఘికానంద కీర్తనలు. [Sāṅghikānanda Kīrtanalu. 'Ecstatic Songs relating to the (Bāla Bhārata) Saṅgham' at Kāja, Kistna district, inculcating social service and fellow-feeling among the people and invoking the blessings of various deities on this Saṅgham (association).] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kaja (Kistna district). 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	500
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	రాజయోగము. [**Rājayōgamu.** A Telugu rendering of Svāmi Vivēkānanda's English work on Rājayōga' which also contains the *Yōga Sūtras* of Patañjali, with a commentary thereon by the Svāmi.] pp. 252. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-4.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
2	**Sītārāma Śāstri (Addaṅki).** ఆత్మవిచారము (పూర్వభాగము). [Ātmavicāramu (Pūrvabhāgamu). 'The Study of the Ātman' or the Soul. A work on Theosophy, Vol. 1.] pp. 10,344. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	500
3	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Vēmūri).** పరిణామ నిదర్శనము. [Pariṇāma Nidarśanamu. 'The Evidence of Evolution.' A work on Charles Darwin's theory of evolution.] pp. 96. Published by P. Śēṣagiri Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada.	1,000
4	**Veṅkaṭajōgi Pantulu (Nandagiri).** ద్వైతబ్రహ్మసూత్రభాష్యవివరణము. [Dvaita Brahmasūtrabhāṣya Vivaraṇamu. An analytical epitome of the *Dvaita* commentary of Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa. This part contains the first *Pāda* of the first *Adhyāya*.] pp. 25. Publised by the author: Vizianagram. [27th February 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	**Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** గడుసుపెండ్లాము. [Gaḍusu Peṇḍlāmu. 'The Shrew', A collection of verses describing the ways and manners of shrews and advocating domestic harmony.] pp. 15. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [22nd January 1923]. 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
2	**Agnihōtra Śāstri (Padmasōlala).** నిర్వచనగంగావతరణము. [Nirvacana Gaṅgāvataraṇamu. 'The Descent of Gaṅgā from Heaven into the Earth' as prayed for by Bhagīratha. A poem in six cantos narrating this Purānic story.] pp. I, 132. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [23rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Rāmayya, Śaradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
3	ఆంధ్రవాల్మీకిరామాయణము. [**Āndhra Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu.** A literal metrical translation of Vālmīki's (Sanskrit) Rāmāyaṇa, Vol. 1, containing the first four books of this epic.] Translated by Vāvilikolanu Subba Rao. pp. 103, 20 and 708. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [6th January 1923.] Royal 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,500
4	**Hanumanta Rao (Mōcerla).** మనోభిరామము. [Manōbhirāmamu. 'What pleases the Mind.' Contains the concluding portion of this poem of three cantos containing a story illustrating the evils of associating with public women.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition (fragmentary.) **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
5	కవిచౌడప్పశతకము. [**Kavi Cauḍappa Śatakamu.** 'A collection of One hundred (and eight) didactic verses composed by the poet, Cauḍappa'. An expurgated edition.] pp. 24. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1922. [11th November 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Ponnayya Śeṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras.	2,000
6	**Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baḍḍireḍḍi).** కానిడబ్బుమాహాత్మ్యము. Kānidabbu Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Quarter Anna Coin'. An apostrophe to Mammon describing it as the prompter of all evil desires and actions in this Kali age.] pp. 8. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bewada. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
7	**Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Kavirāju Śripāda).** సుదర్శనోదంతము. [Sudarśanōdantamu. 'An Account of Sudarśana'. An elegy on the death of the author's son.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250
8	**Lakṣmīkāntam (Piṅgali) and Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao (Kāṭuri).** తొలకరి. [Tolakari. 'The Summer Showers'. A collection of short poems on a variety of themes: with an introduction by Kaṭṭamañci Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi Garu.] pp. 6,40. Published by Gōpiseṭṭi Vāmanamūrti (The National Stores): Masulipatam. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Krisna Rao, Kistna Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
9	**Mallā Reḍḍi (Kāminēni Rājā).** పద్మపురాణము. [Padma Purāṇamu. An old Telugu poem in five cantos, being a Telugu rendering of a portion of the *Padma Purāṇa* and dealing with the worship of Śiva and connected legends.] pp. 280. Published by Rajah Rājēśvara Rao Bahadur: Hyderabad (Deccan). 1923. [9th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	500
10	**Purusōttama Kavi (Nādeḷḷa).** చిత్రకందపద్య రత్నాకరము. [Citrakandapadya Ratnākaramu. 'The Mine of Gems of Fine Kanda verses'; being a collection of acrostic and other witty compositions, intended to exhibit the author's skill in the art of versification: compiled from various works of the author.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
11	**Rāmanāmātya.** గయోపాఖ్యానము. [Gayōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Gaya,' the Gandharva prince saved by Arjuna from the wrath of Śrī Krişņa, whom he had inadvertantly offended. A poem in two cantos.] pp. 52. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** కవిహృదయము. [Kavihŗidayamu. 'The Heart of the Poet'. A collection of verses on true poetry and other allied topics.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	400
13	**Veṅkaţarāghavācāryulu (Samudrāla).** ప్రతిజ్ఞ. [Pratijña. 'The Vow'. A short poem, narrating the tragic story of a young man, who, on the refusal of the object of his lust to respond to him, puts her and himself to death as vowed by him.] pp. 2, 19. Published by the author: Pedapulivarru, Guntur District. 1922. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Krişņayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Tenali.	500
14	**Veṅkaţasubbā Rao (Tōlēti).** దేశమాత హితోపదేశ ప్రార్థనలు. [Dēśamata Hitōpadēśa Prārthanalu. 'Mother India's Advice and Prayer'. A collection of verses condemning disloyalty to Government and appealing to it for conciliatory measures.] pp. 4, 13. Published by M. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bhārata Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
1	**Gōpālakŗişņayya Caudari (Kōvelamūḍi).** పన్నులపద్ధతులు, సిద్ధాంతములు. [Pannulapaddhatulu, Siddhāntamulu. 'Principles and Methods of Taxation'. A treatise with special reference to India.] pp. 8, 103. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [28th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. V. Krişņayya Caudari, Ryot Press, Tenali.	500
2	**Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri).** మన్నెపు పితూరి. [Mannepu Pitūri. 'The Rebellion in the Agency' tracts. Gives an account of the recent rising in the Rampa Agency and appeals to the Government to enquire into the grievances of the people and to adopt conciliatory methods in establishing peace.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Jagannātha Śarma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada.	1,000
3	**Veṅkayya Nāyuḍu, G.** కృష్ణా మండల బ్రాహ్మణేతర మహాసభ చతుర్థ సమావేశము. [Krişņa Maṇḍala Brāhmaṇētara Mahāsabha Caturtha Samāvēśamu. 'The Fourth Kistna District Non-Brahmin Conference.' Contains the speech of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Nellore. 1923. [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceţţi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
4	**Vīrāsvāmi, P.** స్వరాజ్య స్థాపన. [Svarājya Sthāpana. 'The Establishment of Svarāj' A leaflet containing exhortation for it.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Jagannaikpur. [25th January 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given or the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION.**		
1	**Bālakṛiṣṇamūrti (Maṇḍa).** సీమంతినీ ప్రభావమను యక్షగానము. [Sīmantinī Prabhāvamanu Yakṣagānamu. 'The Greatness of Sīmantini. A Yakṣagāna composition' narrating a story illustrating the great religious efficacy of observing a vow in honour of Śiva on certain Mondays.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, King & Co., Vizagapatam.	200
2	భజన కీర్తనలు. **[Bhajana Kīrtanalu.** 'Devotional Songs for Bhajana worship,' descriptive of various incidents in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 16. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
3	చంద్రోదయము. **[Candrōdayamu.** 'The Moon Rise.' A brief History of the Christian Church, during the first four centuries: translated into Telugu from the Tamil edition prepared by the Rev. A. Westcott and the Rev. S. Y. Abraham.] Translated by Mr. D. B. Anantam. pp. 19, 148. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1922. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
4	**Dharmarāju (Bhōgarāju).** సత్య జీవితము. [Satya Jīvitamu. 'The Truthful Life.' An essay.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Gundugolanu, Ellore taluk. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	250
5	**Gururājācārya.** తారావళి. [Tārāvaḷi. 'The Chain of 27 Stars' of verses of prayer and praise, addressed to an ascetic called Peddahōtūri Huccīrappa who was the *guru* of the author.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Peddahothur (Bellary district). [26th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudrālaya Press, Sankarabanda.	200
6	**Jagannātha Rao (Mukkāmula).** ఆంజనేయ తారావళి. [Āñjanēya tārāvaḷi. 'The Chain of twenty-seven Stars of verses of prayer and praise addressed to Āñjanēya' as worshipped at Arepalli near Repalle.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Phiraṅgipuram. 1923. [7th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
7	**Kāśipati (Krovviḍi Śēṣa Vēṅkaṭa).** మాయావిలాస శతకము. [Māyāvilāsa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and five) verses, religious, patriotic and social, addressed to God, the Possessor of the Charms of Māya' or Illusion.] pp. 7, 105. Published by Rāmjī & Co.: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	500
8	**Kēśavācāryulu, K.** పతివ్రతా మాహాత్మ్యము. [Pativratā Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of a Devoted Wife.' Describes how an ideal wife should conduct herself and illustrates it by means of stories from the *Purāṇas*.] pp. 39. Published by G. Śēṣācārlu: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Śēṣācārlu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Kṛiṣṇa Dās, B.** శుద్ధనిర్గుణ తత్త్వ కందార్థములు. [Śuddha Nirguṇa tattva kandārthamulu. 'Verses in the *Kandārtha* style on the nature of the Immaculate and Attributeless One'. A work on the philosophy of *Acalaparipūrṇa*: with notes.] pp. 128. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
10	**Krisṇa Kavi, V.** ఉడిపికృష్ణస్తుతి రత్నమాలిక. [Uḍipi Krisṇastuti-ratnamālika. 'The Necklace of Gems of Verses in praise of Śrī Krisṇa as worshipped at Udipi.] pp. 6. Published by K. Narasimham: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Mrityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
11	**Krisṇarāya Śāstri (Kāśībhaṭṭa).** శివామృతము. [Śivāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Śiva'. A collection of verses and lyrics in praise of Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	1,000
12	——— వీరశైవ దీక్షాబోధము. [Vīraśaivadīksā Bōdhamu. 'Instruction for Initiation into Vīraśaivism.' Contains two books, one dealing with the *yati* in Telugu prosody and the other narrating the story of a Śaiva religious devotee.] pp. 39. 1922. [2nd January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	A. V. Sidda Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	1,000
13	**Laksmayya Seṭṭi, K.** సత్యనారాయణస్వామి భక్తిస్తోత్రము. [Satya-nārāyaṇasvāmi Bhakti Stōtramu. 'In reverent Praise of Satyanārāyaṇa' or Visṇu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Hindupur. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Munisvāmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Hindupur.	500
14	మంగళహారతులు. **[Maṅgaḷa Hāratulu.** 'Benedctory Offerings' with camphor light. A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi. Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
15	మేలుకొలుపులు. **[Mēlukolupulu.** 'Awakening songs', addressed to Śrī Krisṇa, Śiva, etc.] pp. 7. Published by Gunḍu Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1923. [8th January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
16	**Nāraṇappa, S.** ఆంజనేయశతకము. [Āñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional and philosophical verses, addressed to Āñjanēya.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Hanaganipalle. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Munisvāmi Nāyuḍu, Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Hindupur.	1,000
17	**Nṛisimha Kavi (Akkinapalli).** అంతర్వేది క్షేత్రమాహాత్మ్యము. [Antarvēdi Ksētra Māhātmyamu. 'The Sacredness of Antarvedi' in the Godavari district. A poem in four cantos, giving a legendary account of the origin of the shrine, there, of Śrī Narasimha Svāmi: based upon the *Gautamī Māhātmyam*.] pp. 58. Published by V. Veṅkaṭrāyaḍu: Ellore. 1923. [22nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
18	నూతననిబంధన గ్రంథములోని కథలు. **[Nūtana Nibandhana Granthamulōni Kathalu.** 'New Testament stories.] pp. 4, 98. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
19	**Outlines of Church History.** pp. 224. Published by the American Baptist Telugu Mission: Ramapatnam. 1922. [October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-3.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
20	**Piccayya (Narisetti).** పరిపూర్ణ తత్త్వప్రకాశిక. [Paripūrṇa Tattva Prakāśika. 'The light to the Nature of Paripūrṇa.' A booklet pointing out how the principles and practice of the *Acalaparipūrṇa* school of philosophy are similar to those of degenerate Buddhism and contrary to those of *Advaita Vēdānta*, with which it is likely to be confounded.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [11th January 1923.] 16mo. Royal. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	2,000
21	**Rāmaliṅga Śāstri (Mudigoṇḍa).** ఆరాధనవిధి విమర్శముఖమర్దనము. [Ārādhanavidhi Vimarśamukha mardanamu. 'A slap on the Face of the Critic of the "Ārādhana Vidhi" of M. Nāgalīṅga Śāstri. A counter-criticism.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Warangal. 1923. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
22	సంఘపు ఆరాధనదీపిక. [Saṅghapu Ārādhanadīpika 'The Guide to Church Services:' contains also litanies.] pp. 40 Published by Rev. J. C. Finefrock: Narasaraopet. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet.	300
23	**Sarasvati (Svāmi G. S. B.).** జయార్థప్రకాశిక, తొమ్మిదవభాగము. [Jayārtha Prakāśika-Tommidava bhāgamu. 'The Light to Matters successfully proved,' Part 9;-A controversial publication containing a criticism on a work entitled "Dāsaśabdārtha Candrika" of K. Brahmayya Śāstri.] pp. 88. Published by G. M. Manōhar Rao: Samalkot. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Rāghava Rāju, Gourī Press, Nuzvid.	500
24	**Śēṣaya Sūri (Annāvajhala).** మహానందిమాహాత్మ్యము. [Mahānandi Māhātmyamu. 'The Great Sanctity of Mahānandi in the Kurnool district containing a Śaiva shrine. A poem in three cantos, based upon the account given in the *Śrī Śailakhaṇḍam* of the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 58. Published by B. Mahānandayya: Nandyal. 1923. [12th February 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Koṇḍayya, Vāṇī Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	500
25	శిష్యత్వసందిగ్ధములు. [Śiṣyatva Sandigdhamulu. 'Problems of Discipleship.' A Telugu rendering of the work written by H. Bisserer.] pp. 85. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
26	**Subba Rao, S.** వెంకటాద్రీశ్వరస్తోత్రము. [Veṅkaṭādrīśvara Stōtramu. 'The Praise of the Lord of the Hill of Tirupati.' A hymn of one hundred and five verses, addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara.] pp. 38. Published by B. Jaggarāju: Cocanada. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
27	**Tirumalamma (Kaṭṭamañci).** గురుబోధామృతము అను వేదసార గ్రంథమును భక్తిపాటలును. [Gurubōdhāmṛitamu anu Vēdasāra Granthamunu Bhaktipāṭalunu. 'The Nectar of the Teachings of the Preceptor or the Book of the Essence of the *Vēdās* and Songs of Devotion,' addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa: with a song appealing for the discontinuance of the destruction of cows.] pp. 5,30. Published by the author: Madras. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
28	**Veṅkaṭaratnam (Kōpalle).** ఆంజనేయ స్తబకము. [Āñjanēya Stabakamu. 'The Bouquet (of Verses) in praise of Āñjanēya,' worshipped at Āvurupūḍi in the Kistna district.] pp. 21. Published by K. Cinakriṣṇa Rao: Masulipatam. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Narasiṅga Rao Bros., Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*concld.*		
29	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya Śrēṣṭhi (Nāmā)** శతక ద్వయము. [Śataka Dvayamu. 'A Couple of Śataka compositions' consisting of didactic, devotional and satirical verses, of which the first is addressed to Śiva under the name Candramaulīśvara and the second to Viṣṇu under the name Cennakēśava, as worshipped at Proddatur in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 12, 84. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	500
30	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Pratāpa).** సిద్ధమల్లేశ్వర శతకము. [Siddha Mallēśvara Śatakamu 'A collection of one hundred devotional and satirical verses, addressed to Śiva worshipped under the name Siddha Mallēśvara' at Rēmicerla in the Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Mannava, Guntur district. 1922. [4th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
31	**Veṅkayya (Paravastu).** వెంకటరమణ శతకము. [Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional and didactic verses, addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭaramaṇa (or Veṅkaṭēśvara) of Tirupati.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [13th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	500
32	**Vīrabhadra Kavi, C.** వీరేశ్వర ప్రభావము. [Vīrēśvara Prabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of Vīrēśvara' (or Vīrabhadra), an aspect of Śiva, worshipped at Pattisamgiri.] pp. 2, 21. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [11th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
33	**Vīrabhadrayya, G.** శ్రీ హరి శతకము. [Śrī Hari Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Viṣṇu under the name, Śrī Hari.'] pp. 1, 27. Published by G. Veṅkaṭarāyuḍu: Gundavaram. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
34	**Vīrabrahmācāryulu (Āyañca).** భక్తజనామృతము మఱియు చాటు పద్యరత్నావళి. [Bhaktajanāmṛitamu maṟiyu Cāṭupadya ratnāvaḷi. 'The Nectar to the Faithful and The Chain of Gems of Occasional verses.' Contains two collections, of which the first is in praise of various deities and the second deals chiefly with various erotic themes, composed by one Munaganti Veṅkaṭaratnam.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Kaja (Kistna district). 1923. [6th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	400
35	**Vīrāsvāmi, G.** రామ రాఘవ శతకము. [Rāma Rāghava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma of the Raghu race' and recounting the main incidents in His life.] pp. 16. Published by M. R. Ācarya & Co.: Ellore. 1923. [21st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
36	**Virūpākṣācāryulu (Viśvabrāhmaṇa).** వేదాంత సారామృత తత్వములు. [Vēdāntasārāmṛita tatvamulu. 'The Truths of the Essence of the Nectar of the *Vēdānta*': contains some of the teachings of the Acalaparipūrṇa philosophy.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	1,000
37	**Vissanna Dās (Pālaḍugula).** హరిభజన కీర్తనలు. [Haribhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for the Bhajana worship of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
1	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, U.** రాముని వనవాసము. [Rāmuni Vanavāsamu. 'The Forest-life of Śrī Rāma'. A correlated dialogue on history and nature-study.] pp. 22. Published by C. Vīramallikārjuna Liṅgam Ayyavāru : Ellore. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	500
2	——— చారుమతీ స్వప్నం. [Cārumatī Svapnam. 'Cārumati's Dream'. A correlated dialogue on nature-study and the duties of a wife.] pp. 6. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
3	——— గణనాథ విజయము. [Gaṇanātha Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Vighnēśvara'. A play on the Purāṇic legend relating to the worship of this deity on the 4th day of the bright half of Bhādrapada : intended for correlative study in schools.] pp. 10. 1922. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Jayarām Rao, A. and Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** A Class Book of Indian History, Part I. Stories and Anecdotes. pp. 8, 208. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Sūryanārāyaṇa, K.** The Child's History of India, Book II for Form II. Translated into Telugu by A. V. Narasimham Pantulu. pp. 125. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	బాల బోధ. [**Bāla Bōdha.** 'Infant Primer'.] pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [19th January 1923.] 8vo. 22nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
2	బాలపాఠము. [**Bālapāṭhamu.** 'Vidyā Malika Series: Primer'] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	10,000
3	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** ఉపన్యాస దర్పణము. [Upanyāsa Darpaṇamu. 'The Guide to Telugu Composition'.] pp. 35, 392. Published by the author : Ellore. 1923. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
4	**Exhaustive Essays on Icchini Kumari.** pp. 30. Published by K. S. S. Maniam & Co. : Madras. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	500
5	**Intermediate Examination, 1923. A critical study of the Non-detailed Text Books for Telugu composition (Sukranitisāramu and Plētōgāri Rājanīti).** Compiled by K. Rāmakrishnayya and A. Rāma Rao. pp. 40. Published by the compilers : Viziangaram. [5th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Śrīnivasa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
6	**Intermediate Examination, 1923. Part I-B. Essays on Sukranītisāramu, Plato's Republic, Helena.** pp 85. Published by K. Rājaśēkhara Sarma : Rajahmundry. 1923. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 Rupee.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU-LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
7	మేరీరాణివాచకపుస్తకము. **[Mēri Rāṇi Vācaka Pustakamu 2.** Queen Mary Telugu Reader—2.] pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
8	——— 3. pp. 74. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
9	——— 4. pp. 116. [27th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
10	మొదటి పుస్తకము. **[Modaṭi Pustakamu.** First Book.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [16th January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
11	ముద్రారాక్షసము. **[Mudrā Rākṣasamu.** Contains summaries of this and two other works prescribed as text-books for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. with questions on them and answers]. Compiled by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Sāstri. pp. 22. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	150
12	**Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, N.** ఆంధ్రవ్యాకరణసర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa Sarvasamu. 'Rudiments of Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 67. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi & Co., G.R.C. Press, Madras.	5,000
13	**Rāghavēndra Rao (Phārasi).** సరస్వతీవాచకపుస్తకము, ఐదవతరగతి. [Sarasvatī Vācakapustakamu, Aidavataragati. Sarasvathi Reader, No. 5.] pp. 91. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
14	——— No. 6. pp. 5, 111. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	4,000
15	**Sitārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** జైమినిభారతము. [Jaimini Bhāratamu. An abridged prose-rendering of the classical Telugu poem, *Jaimini Bhāratam* of Pillalamarri Pinavīrabhadra Kavi: interspersed with verses from it.] pp. 6, 99. Published by Rāmjī & Co.: Masulipatam. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam	500
16	**Śukranītisāra Saṅgrahamu.** ['A summary of the *Śukranīti Sāram*,' prescribed as a text-book for the Intermediate Examination, 1923: with a glossary of difficult words occurring therein.] Compiled by S. Vīrabrahmam. pp. 39. Published by M. Bhairavamūrti: Masulipatam. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	530
17	**Veṅkaṭaraṅgācāryulu (Śirōbhūṣaṇam).** హరవిలాసము. [Hara Vilāsamu. 'The Glory of God Śiva': being a prose-rendering of Śrīnātha's classical Telugu poem 'Hara Vilāsamu' narrating the story of Siriyāla and other legends relating to Śiva.] pp. 1, 80, 7. Published by the author: Mambalam [2nd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concl'd.*		
18	**Virēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K.** ఆఱవవాచక పుస్తకము [Āravavācakapustakamu. 'Telugu Sixth Reader for VII Class and II Form.'] pp. 129. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Cetti & Co., G.R.C. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Appā Rao, P.** వ్యవహార దర్పణము. [Vyavahāra Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Business.' A book of miscellaneous information.] pp. 34. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Tenali. [26th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	1,000
2	**Dorasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series: Book II—India, for Form I. pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [24th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** ప్రపంచభూగోళము, మొదటిభాగము. [Prapañca Bhūgōḷamu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The Regional Geography, Part I. India.'] pp 116. Published by the author: Madanapalle. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,000
4	——— Part III. Africa, America and Australia. pp. 249. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. Fifth edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	3,000
5	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, G.** Domestic Economy Readers, Book III. pp. 6, 92. Published by the author: Pīthapuram. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	**Lakṣmīnarasamāmba (Pulugurta).** నీతిపదములు (మొదటిభాగము). [Nīti Padamulu (Modaṭi Bhāgamu). 'Moral Sayings, Part I'—in the form of couplets for the use of boys and girls: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by P. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Cocanada. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Lakṣmīnarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500
2	నీతిపద్యరత్నావళి. [**Nītipadya Ratnāvaḷi, Part I.** 'The Chain of Gems of moral verses' culled from the *Mahābhārata* and other classical works: with notes.] Edited by Dīpāla Veṅkaṭasubbayya Śāstrī. pp. 2, 47. Published by the editor: Chithapuram, Guntur District. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	500
3	**Sitārāmayya (Yēṭukūru).** కృష్ణనీతిశతకము. [Kṛiṣṇa Nīti Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) moral verses, addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' and intended for the use of the young.] pp. 2, 19. Published by the author: Etukuru (Guntur District.) [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Mental Arithmetic for Elementary Schools with problems and Short Methods.** pp. 92. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
2	**Rāmacandrayya, V.** బాలగణితబోధిని. [Bāla Gaṇitabōdhini. The 'Instructor in Arithmetic for the Young.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Kankipadu, Kistna District. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
1	**Kuṭṭiśaṅkara Paṇikkar, K. P.** ഇരാവതി [Irāvati. A historical play on the magnanimity of Akbar and the steadfast loyalty to her emperor and the unwavering love of Irāvati, the heroine, to the one after her own heart.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1922. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
1	**Unnikṛiṣṇa Nāyar, V.** മാലതിമാല. [Mālatīmāla. 'The Fatal Garland': a novel adapted from the English original of Mrs. Ghosal.] pp. 210. Published by the B. V. Book Depôt: Trivandram. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śaṅkara Menon, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalam.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Kunhi Nāyar, M. K.** കോട്ടയം ഇൽഫത്തുൽ ഇസ്ലാം സഭയുടെ ഏഴാമത്തെ വർഷാന്ത യോഗത്തിൽ സമർപ്പിച്ച റിപ്പോർട്ട്. [Kōṭṭayam Iffattul Islām Sabhayuḍe Eḻāmatte Varṣānta Yōgattil Samarpicca Rēpōrṭ. 'The Seventh Annual Report of the Kottayam *Iffathul Islām* Association.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kottayam. [26th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. C. Alippy, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	300
2	**Mukharji, L. G.** ആരോഗ്യശത്രുക്കൾ. [Ārōgya Śatrukkaḷ 'The Enemies of Health': deals with the evil effects of drinking and certain other vicious habits.] pp. 74. Published by the Seventh Day Adventist Publishing House: Bangalore. 1923. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
1	**Nārāyaṇan Nambiyār, K.** വൈദികധർമ്മം [Vaidika Dharmam. No. 1. 'Vēdic Duties': *Ārya Samāj* pamphlet No. 7.] pp. 40. Published by the Ārya Samājam: Calicut. 1923. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	3,000
2	**Philips, G. E.** പുതുവർഷ സന്ദേശം. [Puduvarṣa Sandēśam. 'New year's greetings': addressed to the members and patrons of S. I. W. C. Association, Malabar.] pp. 15. Published by the Mitavādi Printing Works: Calicut. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	1,000
3	**Sādhu Śiva Prasād.** [ഹിന്ദു മഹാജനങ്ങൾക്ക് ഒരു നിവേദനം. [Hindu Mahājanaṅgaḷukku Oru Nivēdanam. 'An appeal to the Hindus' in support of the *Brahmo Samāj.*] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kallai, Calicut. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	200
4	**Śivānanda Paramahamsa.** സിദ്ധവേദം. [Siddha Vēdam. On the means to *Mukti* (Salvation): a Vedantic treatise in the form of a discourse between a *Guru* (Preceptor) and his disciple.] pp. 225 and 2 plates. Published by the President, Malayālam Siddha Samājam: Calicut. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-8.**	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	**Vidyāraṇya Svāmi.** വിഷയാനന്ദ പ്രകരണം. [Viṣayānanda Prakaraṇam. The last or fifteenth discourse from the *Pañcadaśi* dealing with worldly bliss: with a Malayālam commentary by M. K. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar.] pp. 63. Published by M. K. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar: Palghat. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat.	500
6	വിജ്ഞാന വിവേചനി. [**Vijñāna Vivēcani.** 'The spiritual Touch-stone': defends Roman-catholicism against Protestantism.] Translated by Rev. Pius Akkara. pp. 238. Published by Itoop Mampilli: Cochin. 1922. [28th December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Itoop Mampilli, Union Press, Cochin.	600
	KANARESE—DRAMA.		
1	**Ānanda Rao, B.** ಚಿತ್ರಶಿಖಂಡಿ. [Citra Śikhaṇḍi. A historical play relating to the times of Śivāji.] pp. 74. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [15th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
1	ಗೋಣಿತಟ್ಟಿನ ಪಟ್ಟಿಹುಳಿ. [**Gōṇitaṭṭina Paṭṭihuli.** Two folk-lore stories for the use of the young.] pp. 32. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [1st March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
2	**Kōṭiyaṇṇa Ceṭṭi, H.** ಆನಂದ. [Ānanda. A social novel depicting the experiences of a son-in-law in his father-in-law's house.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [28th December, 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
3	ಸಿಂದಬಾದ ನಾವಿಕನು. [**Sindabāda Nāvikanu.** The story of '*Sindbad, the Sailor.*'] pp. 32. Published by the Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [20th January, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Narasimhācārya, G.** ನನ್ನ ಅನುಭವ. [Nanna Anubhava. 'My experiences' of happiness and misery in life.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Birur. 1923. [24th March, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udīpi.	500
2	——— ನವೀನ ಸ್ತ್ರೀಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ. [Navīna Strī Svātantrya. 'Modern Liberty for women'; arguments supporting the equality of the fair-sex with men.] pp. 30. 1923. [24th March, 1923.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
3	**Siddha.** ಗಾಂಧ್ಯುದಯರಾಗ. [Gāndhyudayarāga. 'Dawn-songs on the greatness of M. K. Gandhi.'] pp. 16. Published by K. Shaik Farid Sāhib: Kodialbail, Mangalore. [23rd February, 1923.] 16-mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ಆರತಿಹಾಡು. [**Āratihāḍu.** Popular religious songs on the ritualistic ceremony of the waving of lights.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. [18th January 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**Gururājācāri, R.** श्रीविनायकव्रतकथा. [Śrī Vināyakavrata Kathā. Gives the mode and details relating to the ritualistic worship in propitiation of Vināyaka (Gaṇeśa)]. pp. 14. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gôpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
3	ಹೂಮುಡಿಸುವ ಪದಗಳು. [**Hūmuḍisuva Padagaḷu.** Popular religious songs on the practice of investing a woman with flowers during her first pregnancy.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	**Krisnadvaipāyanācārya (Kavimaṇḍalamaṇḍana, Maṅgalagiri).** శ్రీకృష్ణరాసక్రీడ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Rāsakrīḍa. 'The *Rāsa* Dance of Śrī Kriṣṇa' along with the *Gōpis*: in the form of devotional songs] pp. 6. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	250
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
5	**Mōhana Dās.** ಕೋಲುಹಾಡು. [Kōluhāḍu. *Kōlāṭṭam* (Dance with sticks) songs on devotional themes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
6	**Nēmirāja Jaini, P.** ಆರ್ಯಧರ್ಮ. [Āryadharma. 'The Ethics of Aryas': according to the *Jaina* stand-point.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Mūdabidri. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Krisna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
7	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [**Udayarāgavu, Part I.** 'The Song of the Dawn': a collection of devotional songs set to music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	2,000
8	ಉಗಾ.ಭೋಗಗಳು. [**Ugā Bhōgagaḷu, Part 2.** Popular devotional songs in praise of Viṣṇu: set to music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [16th February 1223.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
9	**Veṅkappayya (Vāramballi.)** ಭದ್ರಾಯು ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Bhadrāyucaritre. 'The Story of Bhadrāyu or Kīrtimālini's choice of her own husband]: in the form of songs set to music: as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa.*] pp. 58. Published by B. Kriṣṇarāya Nāyak. Udipi. 1922. [2nd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Virūpākṣappa Cinnappa Hūli.** ನೂತನ ಕ್ರಮಿಕ ೫ ನೇ ಪುಸ್ತಕದ ಶಬ್ದಾರ್ಥವು. [Nūtana Kramika 5nē Pustakada Śabdārthavu. Notes on the new 5th Reader.] pp. 84. Published by Cinnavīra Fakīrappa and A. R. Śivanāgappa: Dharwar and Hubli. 1923. [11th March, 1923.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	**Krisna Prabhu, B.** ದ್ರೌಪದೀ ವಸ್ತ್ರಹರಣ. [Draupadī Vastra-haraṇa. 'The divestment of the clothes of Draupadi': in the form of songs set to music.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Bantval. 1922. [30th December, 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Krisna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
2	**Sylvester Meniezes (Rev. Fr.)** ಸಾಂಮಾರ್ಗರಿಟ್ ಮೊರಿ ಆಲಾಕೊಕ್. [Sām Mārgarit Mōri Ālākōk. On St. Margaret Mary Alacoque.] pp. 37. Published by J. M. Suares; Mangalore. [16th December, 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	**Vās (Mrs. Lawrence).** ರುಚಿಕ್ ಅಮೃತ್. [Rucik: Amṛit a Christian publication. pp. 98. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [15th January, 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 167, at page 20 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1905.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	2,000
	BADAGA (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
1	**Madha Gaudar, B.** சோமிகீர்த்தனெகோ. [Sōmi Kīrttanego. Devotional songs: set to popular tunes of music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Sakkatta, Kotagiri. 1923. [7th February, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	T. G. Ēkāmbaram Pillai, New Albion Press, Coonoor.	100
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Brahmacāri (Śrīman Ānanda).** सचित्र श्रीरामेश्वरक्षेत्रकामाहात्म्य. [Sacitra Śrī Rāmēśvarakṣētrakāmāhātmya. 'The sacred greatness of Śrī Rāmēśvaram, Illustrated': as taken from the *Skānda Purāna.*] pp. 105. Published by M. Vīrabhadra Nāyakar: Rāmēśvaram. 1923. [26th February, 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Abdus Sattār Sāhib ('Sattār').** قومی ترانہ* [Qaumi Tarana. A collection of national songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [1st June, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. A. Majīd Sharar, Qaumi Press, Madras.	5,000
2	**Saiyed Makhdum Sāhib (Hakīm Hāji, 'Asruf')** شش ماہی رپورٹ یونانی دار الشفا* [Shus Mahi Ripōrt Unāni Dar-ush-shafa, Madras. Report for a half year of the Unani Hospital.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [7th December, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	400
3	**Zianul Abiddin Sāhib (Hāji).** انجمن خیر خواہ عام وانمباڑی سالنامہ* [Salnāma-i-Añjumān-i-Khair Kha-i-ām Vāniyambāḍi. A report on the working of the *Añjumān* for the year ending December 1921.] pp 76. Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karīmi Press, Madras.	300
	HINDUSTANI—POLITICS.		
1	**Yāsin Sāhib.** صداے خاتون* [Sada-i-Khatum. 'The Voice of the Lady', the mother of the Āli brothers invoking God for the success of the *Khilāfat.*] pp. 8. Published by the author: Lahore. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. A. Sha-ul-Hamid Labbai, Sha-ul-Hamidia Press, Madras.	1,000
2	——— صداے مظلوم* [Sada-i-Mazlum. 'The Voice of the oppressed', Āli brothers advising their countrymen on their duty to their country]. pp. 8. [28th January 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Maulvi Saiyed Sha Ahmad Saiyed-ud-din (Bakhari Qadiri Chishti Nakshbandi).** سپر صفدری و شمشیر علی * [Sipari safdari-o-shamshir-i-Ali. 'The Shield of Sufdar and the Sword of Āli' dealing with the dignity of saints.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdul Laṭif, Haideṟi Press, Madras.	200
	GARO—RELIGION.		
1	**(A) Chikni Ring'ani, Garo Hymns.** pp. 270. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 12th edition. **Price, Rs. 1-4.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	LUSHAI—RELIGION.		
1	**Kristian, Hla Bu.** pp. 210. Published by the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Foreign Mission (Presbyterian): North Lushai Hills and the (London) Baptist Missionary Society: South Lushai Hills. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	7,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	**Abul Barkat Sāhib (Maulvi).** شہادت من بعض الساد * [Shahādat-min-Ba-zas sāud. 'The evidence of the refractory': a controversial tract censuring one Abdul Karīm for writing a book opposed to the spirit of *Islām.*] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	500
2	* گنج العرش **[Ganj-ul-arsh.** 'The Treasure of Heaven':—a well-known prayer of the Mussalmans.] pp. 20. Published by K. Abdulla. Tirurangadi. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Abdullā Sāhib, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,000
3	**Pūna Muhammad Khājā Alim Sāhib.** تنویر مناقب المدارہ * الکواکب الدراریہ فی [Alkava-Ki-bud Daraviya Fi Tanviz-Manakhibul Madāria. 'The lustrous stars showing the virtue of Madaria': a brief account of the career of Saint Khutub-i-Rabbani-o-Ghouse-e-Samdani.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Madras. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**गुप्तार्थदीपिनीसहिततर्कसंग्रहः. [Guptārtha Dipinī sahita Tarka saṅgrahaḥ.** 'The Epitome of Logic (a well-known work of Nyāya (Logic) by Annambhaṭṭa): with a commentary thereon entitled *Guptārtha Dīpinī.*] Edited by P. G. Kriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 195. Published by P. K. Paramēśvara Ayyar: Madras. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	K. Śaṅkara Menon, Kamalālaya Press, Ottapalem.	1,000
2	**कारिकावली. [Kārikāvalī, Part 14.** 'An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (logic) with elaborate commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri: Madras. 1923. [20th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri, D.S.** रामनामसप्तति: [Rāmanāma Saptatiḥ. '(A collection of twenty devotional verses containing a) series of seventy significant names in praise of Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [10th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
2	दर्शतर्पणम्. [**Darśa Tarpaṇam.** Ritualistic details relating to the ceremony in propitiation of the names of the departed, conducted on every new-moon day: according to the *Āpastamba* school of Brahmins.] pp. 29. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 32 mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri. Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
3	த்யாநார்சநா கதம்ப:. [**Dhyānārcanā Kadambaḥ.** A series of significant names recited during the meditative worship of various deities: a collection.] pp. 367. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 32mo. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Kalyaṇasundara Śāstri.** ஆபஸ்தம்பீய பித்ருமேத ப்ரயோகஸார: ஸஸ்வர: [Āpastambīya Pitṛimēdha Prayōgasāraḥ Sasvaraḥ 'Ritualistic methods and details relating to various Brahminical ceremonies conducted after death, in propitiation of the manes of the departed: with accents marked wherever necessary: according to the *Āpastamba* school] pp. 260. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
5	ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ಹೃದಯಂ. [**Lakṣmi Hridayam.** 'The meditation of the Goddess Lakṣmi': according to the *Madhva* Brahmins: together with two other devotional works in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Udipi. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
6	लक्ष्मीहृदयम्. [**Lakṣmi Hridayam.** 'The ritualistic meditative worship of Lakṣmī': together with two after devotional works.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Udipi. [21st February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
7	లలితాసహస్రనామస్తోత్రమ్. [**Lalita Sahasranāmastōtram.** 'The Hymn consisting of One thousand names of Lalitā', a form of Śakti: with a list of the epithets and some hymns in praise of the same deity.] pp. 102. Published by C. Lakṣmi-narasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Aryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
8	**Narasimha Śāstri Gummuluri.** రాధావల్లభస్తోత్రము. Rādhā Vallabhastōtramu. 'The Praise of the Lord of Rādhā', i.e., Śrī Kriṣṇa in the form of lyrics, the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 11. Published by C. Simhācalam Pantulu: Parlakimidi. [16th February 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Manager, Parlakimidi Estate, Gajapati Press, Parlakimidi.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
9	**Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, M. N.** తిరుపతి వేంకటేశసుప్రభాతం. [Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśa Suprabhātam. 'The Happy morning Hymn to Śrī Veṅkatēśa of Tirupati': with two other hymns in praise of the same deity.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirupati. [20th September 1922. 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Krisṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
10	**Rāmānuja (Śrī Bhagavad).** गद्यत्रयम्. [Gadyatrayam. 'The three rhythmic prose-poems' of the praise of the Lord Viṣṇu: a well-known devotional work.] pp. 18. Published by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th January 1923.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
11	సంధ్యావందనమ్. [Sandhyāvandanam. 'The Twilight Prayers' Contains also two hymns from the Vēdas generally recited at the worship of God.] pp. 24. Published by M. Narasimha Sarma Bros.: Guntur. 1923. [31st December 1922.] 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,090
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
12	ಶಿವಸ್ತುತಿಃ. [Śivastutiḥ. 'The Praise of Śiva': a collection of devotional stanzas.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [10th January, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
13	ಸ್ತೋತ್ರರತ್ನಮಾಲಾ. [Stōtraratnamālā, Part, 2. 'The Chain of the gems of praise of Viṣṇu'; a collection of devotional verses.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [25th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
14	ஸ்தோத்ர ரத்ந மஹோததி. [Stōtraratna Mahōdadi, Part 3. 'The great Ocean of the gems of Praise': a collection of certain well-known devotional poems addressed to different (Vaiṣṇava deities: with other readings marked.] Edited by Paṇḍit S. G. Ananācārya. pp. 64. Published by S. G. Anantācārya: Conjeeveram. 1922. [27th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 2, noticed in entry No. 61, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. G. Anantācārya, Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Press, Conjeeveram.	1,000
15	தைத்திரீயயஜுர்ப்ராஹ்மணே த்ருதீயாஷ்டகம். [Taittiriya yajurbrāhmaṇe Tritiyāṣṭakam. 'The *Krisṇa Yajurvēda*: 3rd eight Sections': with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 237. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [8th February 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re 1-12.** [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 16, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
16	త్రిపురాపూజాపద్ధతి. [Tripurāpūjāpaddhati. 'The Mode of Worshipping Bālā Tripura Sundari', considered to be a form or aspect of Śakti. A ceremonial directory containing the mystic spells, ritualistic directions, etc. relating to it.] pp. 48. Published by Bulusu Subrahmaṇya Śāstri : Vizianagram. 1922. [1st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
17	ஸ்ரீ விஷ்ணு ஸஹஸ்ர நாமாவளி. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmāvaḷi. 'A series of one thousand significant names in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 56. Published by S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Śivaśaṅkara Ceṭṭi, Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	1,000
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	இங்கிலீஷ் பாஷையை சுயமாயும், சுளுவாயும், சீக்கிரமாயும் படிக்கும் முறையின் பாடங்கள். [Iṅgiliṣ Bāṣaiyai Śuyamāyum Suḷuvāyum Śīkkiramāyum Paḍikkum Muṟaiyiṉ Pāḍaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'The Self-Instructor for the easy and rapid learning of English': for the beginners.] pp. 32. Published by the English Correspondence School : Palamcottah. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. D. Muttaiya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
2	——— Part 2. pp. 23. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	250
3	**English and Tamil Vocabulary, part 2.** pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 26th edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
4	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** The Primer. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [19th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-3.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	25,000
5	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** Anglo-Tamil Vidya Malika First Reader. pp. 64. Published by V. S. K. Sāmi & Sons : Vilatikulam. 1923. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
6	——— Second Reader. pp. 64. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
7	——— Translation guide, part 1, for the use of students of the Elementary and Middle Schools. pp. 80. Published by the author : Vilatikulam. 1923. [January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
8	**Marsden, E.** Macmillan's King Readers, the King Reader 1, Anglo-Tamil. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
1	**Narasiṅga Rao Sāhib, C. V.** The National Prayer Book : based on the Upaniṣads. pp. 30. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Cor Jesu.** Compiled by Rev. J. Martins, S.J., pp. 136. Published by the compiler: Belgaum. 1923. [16th February 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Rādhākrisṇa Ayyār, S and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, R.** Tamil edition of Text Book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools Part I-B. pp. 340. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 15 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	3,200
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N.** ஸ்ரீநடராஜ தத்துவம். [Śrī Naṭarāja Tattuvam The Philosophy of Śrī Naṭarājasvāmi (Śiva)': seeking to explain the spiritual significance of the form of Naṭarāja and the great value and the means of worshipping Him in the light of *Advaitā Vedānta*] pp. 68 Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [27th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri (Baṇḍlamūḍi).** ఘంటాప్రహరి. [Ghaṇṭāprahari. 'The Bellman' A composition consisting chiefly of verses and songs, in which a bellman is represented as warning the guardian deities of the eight quarters of the globe to be watchful during the retirement of Śrī Rāma with his consort, Sītā: intended to be read at a festival held in honour of this deity at Yamamadala.] pp. 2, 20. Published by B. Gurumūrti Śāstri: Tenali. 1923. [9th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
2	**Subrahmaṇyam (Mūla).** కేశవనామంది గీతంబులు. [Kēśavanāmādi Gītambulu 'Songs in praise of Viṣṇu under His well-known tewnty-four names beginning with Kēśava': with verses explaining the etymological meaning of each of the names and a collection of philosophical songs on the principles of *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Māgām, Amalapuram Taluk. 1923. [19th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. Candramanli, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	500
	MALAYA (TAMIL)—TAMIL-LANGUAGE.		
1	**Pakkirisāmi Cetti, S** மலாய்க்குத் தமிழ் வாக்கிய சங்கிரகம். [Malāykkuttamiḷvākkiya Saṅgiragam. 'The Malaya-Tamil Vocabulary': in brief] pp. 30. Published by K. S. A. S. Bros.: Madras. 1922. [1st January 1922] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 25 cents.**	T. Gōpāla Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION		
1	**Khājā Muhammad Alim Sāhib. P.** زندہ شاہ کواکب الانوار مدار * فی مناقب القطب [Kavā Kib-ul-anvār Fi Manākhib-ul-Khutub-i-Zindā Shā Madār. 'The Lustrous stars in praise of Zindā Shā Madār': a brief account of the miracles and greatness of Shams-ul-Arfene-O-Ghouse-ul-Kamilene Saiyedina Badiyuddin Zindā-tā Valiallah.] pp. 138 Published by the author. Trivellore. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib (Maulvi).** * فل متمالي [Palla Muttu mālai. 'The chain of pearls of songs' in praise of the Holy Prophet of *Islām* and Hazrat Māhbūb Subhair Mashuk-e-Rabbari.] pp 26. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib: Madras. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Muhammad Kamāluddin.** * وضو نامه [Vādsu-Nāmā. A brief account of the miraculous powers of Katani Shaik Valiyullā, entombed at Muhammadnagar, Portonovo.] pp. 160. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Pallapatti. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Do.	500
4	**Sha-ul Hamid Labbai, M. A.** * ضرورالمومنين [Zarūrul-mūmanīn. Parts 5 to 8. 'The Principles enjoined upon Mussalmans': contains certain prayers and benedictions: transliterated and annotated in Tamil.] pp. 342. Published by the author: Madras. [18th October 1922.] 8vo. Printed and Lithographed. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.**	M. A. Sha-ul-Hamīd Labbai, Sha-ul-Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
1	**Cheria Ahmad, C. K.** * هاذا غذوةالمرسيع [Hāzā Haz Wathil Marsiā. 'The poem (in commemoration) of battle of Azvakh fought by the Mussalmans.] pp. 24. Published by C. Muhammad Kunhi: Tirurangadi. [18th March 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
2	* كيفيت الصلواة [**Kaifiyāthus Salāth.** 'The Elucidation of Prayers': and the spiritual benefit of reciting them regularly.] pp. 20. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 5 pies.**	Do.	1,500
3	**Kunhi Muhidīn Kuṭṭi, N.** * نفسيته مالے [Nafsiyathi Mālai. A collection of poems on Nafsia, held in great esteem by Mussalmans for her piety and devotion.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [30th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Kunhi Rāyan, K.** * بدر مالے [Bādar Mālai. A collection of poems on the battle of Bādar.] pp. 16. Published by P. Abū Baker: Tirurangadi. [17th December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	1,500
5	**Kunhu Kuṭṭi, E.** * سغيد سارا شرومن [Sangitasāra Śirōmaṇi. 'The crest-jewel of the essence of Music.': verses in praise of the daughter of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,500
6	**Muhammad, I. K.** كتاب اول فى العمليات [Khitāb-i-avāl Fi-Amaliyāt. The first book on the religious duties of Mussalmans: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 28. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [13th March 1923.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,500
7	**Muhammad, V.** * مد مدنى سغيدم [Madai Madani Saṅgīta. 'The praise of Madani': a collection of poems in praise of the Prophet Noah and his ark and of certain others.] pp. 16. Published by U. K. Imbrāyan Kuṭṭi: Tirurangadi. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
8	**Muhammad Hāji.** * سیدء لوی مالے [Saiyed Alavi Mālai. A collection of poems on Saiyed Alavi Bin-Muhammad-Bin Sahl and his greatness.] pp. 20. Published by K Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [28th December 1922.] 8vo Litho. 1 edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malabarul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTĀNI—RELIGION.		
1	**Khājā Muhammad Alim Sāhib.** * مجموعہ بهار گلشن [Majmu i Bahar-e-Gulshān. A collection of garden-elegance': poems in praise of the Prophet of *Islām* and certain others.] pp 64. Published by the author: Madras. [31st December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas,**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sahib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அவதூதயதுசம்வாதம். **[Avadūta Yadu Samvādam.** 'The conversation between the Yadu king and a Brahmin *Avadhūta* as taken from the eleventh *Skandha* of the *Śrī Bhāgavata*: with notes in Tamil as rendered from the Marathi original commentary of Ēkanātha Svāmi.] Edited by V. Bālakrisņa Mudali. pp. 69. Published by P. L. Tiruvēnkata Mudali: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	ஸ்ரீ பகவத்கீதை. **[(Śrī) Bagavadgītai.** 'The Lord's Song'; Text with the verses transliterated into Tamil and a Tamil rendering thereof: a pocket edition.] Edited by Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri and C. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 496. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th March 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaļ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
3	பகவத்கீதார்த்த தீபிகை. **[Bagavadgītārta Dīpikai, No. 5.** 'Elucidations on the purport of the *Bhagavad Gīta* or the Lord's Song': with word-for-word rendering and notes.] Edited by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar. pp. 120. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co., Madras. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
4	ஸ்ரீஜைமினீய ப்ரயோக விவரணம். **[(Śrī) Jaiminīya Prayōga vivaraṇam, No. 1.** The ritualistic details relating to certain domestic sacramental Brahminical ceremonies: according to Jaimini: with notes and instructions: issued in parts.] Edited by A. Rangasāmi Ayyangār. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [6th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaļāmbā Press, Kumbakoṇam.	500
5	ஸ்ரீ ருத்திரம். **[(Śrī) Ruddiram.** A well-known Vēdic Hymn in praise of Parama Śiva forming a portion of the *Yajussamhita*: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Paṇḍit K. Gaṇēśa Śāstri. pp. 168. Published by the editor: Madras. [21st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–TAMIL–RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	ஸந்த்யாவந்தந பாஷ்யம். **[Sandyā Vandana Bāṣiyam.** 'Commentaries and notes on the ritual of the Brahminical *Sandhyā* (twilight) prayers' and on certain well-known Vēdic chants and ritualistic ceremonies.] Edited by A. Anantācārya. pp. 174. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [29th December 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, Re. 1–8.**	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras; and T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	1,500
7	திருமெய்யம் க்ஷேத்திர மகத்துவம். **[Tirumeyyam Kṣēttira Magattuvam.** 'The Sacred greatness of *Satyakṣētra* (Tirumeyyam) in the Pudukota State: as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with a Tamil rendering.] Edited by Bhāṣyam A. Rāghavācārya. pp. 63. Published by the editor: Tirumeyyam. 1922. [28th December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 13, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–TELUGU–LANGUAGE.		
1	అమరకోశము. **[Amarakōśamu.** 'The Lexicon (of Sanskrit Language) of Amarasimha: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 395. Published by W. Vīranna Cetti and P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1–12.**	Ponnayya Seṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. and P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājeśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras.	2,500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–TELUGU–MEDICINE.		
1	బసవరాజీయము. **[Basavarājīyamu.** 'The Work of Basavarāja.' A standard work on Āyurvēda: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 1213. Published by Piḍugu Veṅkaṭa Krisṇa Rao: Madras. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo 7th edition. **Price, Rs. 7.**	Piḍugu Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
2	సుశ్రుతశారీరము. **[Suśrutu Śārīramu.** 'The Physiology of Suśruta.' A standard work of Āyurvēda. Vol. 2, No. 1: edited with explanatory notes in Telugu.] Edited by T. P. Rāmānujasvāmi pp. 48. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Vol. 1, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 3 at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
3	**Veṅkaṭ Rāo (Jōginēni).** వైద్యశిరోమణి. [Vaidya Śirōmaṇi. 'The Crest-jewel of the Physician'. A metrical work on Āyurvēda: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 100. Published by M. Saytanārāyaṇamūrti: Rajahmandry. 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. V. Kriṣṇamūrti & Brother, Krisṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)–TELUGU–MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	సహధర్మిణీచర్య. **[Sahadharmiṇī Carya.** 'The right Conduct of a wedded Wife. A collection of the *Sūtras* (or aphorisms) selected from the *Kāma Sūtras* of Vātsyāyana and bearing upon this subject: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ponnayya Seṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras.	1,250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
1	సుందరకాండము. [Sundarakāṇḍamu. 'The Sundarakāṇḍa' (forming the fifth book) of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: with a paraphrase of each verse in Telugu. An edition intended for devotional reading.] Edited by Gaṭṭupalli Śēṣācāryulu. pp. 12, 768. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [November 1922.] Royal 16mo. 5th edition. Price. Rs. 2.	G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	Rāma Sing. B. శివరామదీక్షిత గురుపీఠ వేదాంతగ్రంథము. [Śivarāma Dīkṣita Gurupīṭha Vēdānta Granthamu. 'The Book of the religious and Philosophical teachings of Śivarāma Dīkṣita.' Contains the *Anantōpanisad* and the *Sarvasārōpanisad* and certain religious Telugu lyrics treating of the *Acalaparipūrṇa* philosophy.] pp. 62. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [22nd January 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	శనిప్రదోషవ్రతము. [Śanipradōṣa Vratamu. 'The Vow to be observed at certain Saturday Evenings in the months of *Kārtikam* and *Śravaṇam* in propitiation of Śiva. A guide to its performance.] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
3	ఉపనిషత్పారాయణము. [Upaniṣatpārāyaṇamu. 'The Devotional Recital of the *Upanisads*. Contains extracts from them epitomizing the teachings contained therein: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. V. Narasiṅgā Rao Sahib. pp. 8, 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000
4	Vīrayārya (Pāṭibaṇḍla). గురుపూజావిధానము. [Gurupūjā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Worshipping the Guru.' Contains verses and epithets in praise of Pīrōji of Sattenapalli, the author's *Guru.*] pp. 1, 39. Published by Pulahari Pīrōji Bābu: Sattenapalli. 1923. [10th February 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	గోచారదర్శిని. [Gōcāra Darśini, Part I. 'The Guide to the Movement of Planets.' An astrological work on divination: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 159. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
2	హస్తసాముద్రిక శాస్త్రము. [Hasta Sāmudrika Sāstramu. 'The Science of Palmistry.' A metrical treatise: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 40. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [29th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. As 1-6.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
3	Lakṣmnīarasimha Sāstri (Callā). జ్యోతిష అక్షరాభ్యాసము. [Jyōtiṣa Akṣarābhyāsamu. 'The Astrological Primer.'] pp. 80. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS--*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU--SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*		
4	ముహూర్త చింతామణి. [Muhūrta Cintāmaṇi. 'The Cintāmaṇi (or the celestial wish-granting gem) for the determination of auspicious hours' for the commencement of religious and other performances. A metrical work on this branch of astrology: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 152. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
1	ಭೋಜನ ಮಂತ್ರಗಳು. [Bhōjana Mantragaḷu. 'The ritualistic details of taking Dinner': according to the *Madhva* Brahmins: with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Udipi: 1923. [16th February, 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
2	Candra Kavi (Śrī). ವೈರಾಗ್ಯ ಮಣಿಮಾಲಾ. [Vairāgya Maṇimālā. 'The chain of the gems of renunciation': according to *Jain* conception: with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 42. Published by Sarāf Candayya Ceṭṭi: Mudabidri. 1922. [25th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
	Tri-Linguals.		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	Vijayaduraisāmi Grāmaṇi, T. க்ஷத்திரியன். [Kṣattriyaṉ. A composition endeavouring to establish that the *Nāḍār* community forms a sect of the *Kṣatriya* group.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. [20th February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Vijayaduraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	Narasimhasvāmi, S. P. L. प्रथमोपदेशः. [Prathamōpadēśaḥ 'First Lessons in Sanskrit': through Telugu and English: for beginners.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [25th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Indian Cookery.** Vol. I, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy, hygiene, home-management and other allied subjects. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 22, 22 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st May, 30th June 1922 and 7th January 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Vol. 1, Nos. 2 & 3, T. Rāma Rao, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam, No. 4—C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	300, 300 and 500 respectively.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**The Bombay Law Reporter.** Vol. 24, No. 24. (General Index, India Acts, 1922, Bombay Acts, 1922). Edited by Ratanlal Rancodas and D. Kēśavalāl Thakore. pp. 214. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1922. [20th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. [Last issue (Vol. 23, No. 24) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,800

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*		
2	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 12, No. 1. A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [31st January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Last issue Nos. 9 and 10 noticed in entry No. 23, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	600
3	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 4, Parts, 12 and Vol. 5, Parts 1 to 7 (Vol. 5, Parts 1 and 2 in one.) A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 136, 42, 56, 42, 46, 44 and 46, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [29th and 29th December 1922 (Vol. 5, Parts 3 to 7) 19th February 1923 each.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
4	**(The) Indian Lawyers' Annual Library; India Reports.** pp. 235 to 250. Edited by K. Rāmacandran. pp. 16. Published by Rolland Kriṣṇan: Madras. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 25 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 20, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
5	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 16, Parts 17 to 23 and Vol. 17, Parts 1 to 8. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [10th 17th and 24th November, 1st 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1922, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January and 2nd, 9th, 20th and 23rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each
6	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Part 15 and Vol. 44, Parts 1 to 12, Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 66, 42, 36, 32, 62, 42, 42, 40, 44, 74, 44 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th October 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February and 1st, 8th and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 397 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
7	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 18, Vol. 31, Nos. 1 to 14 and 16 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 7 (Vol. 30, Nos. 1 and 2 in one, 3 and 4 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 11 and 12 in one and 15 and 16 in one. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 44 each. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [11th and 25th January, 1st, 8th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 22nd, 29th March, 5th, 19th and 26th April, and 3rd May, 19th and 26th July 1922, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th September, 4th, 11th and 18th October, 7th, 14th and 28th December 1922, 9th, 20th and 27th January, 5th, 13th and 27th February, 2nd, 12th and 20th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 31, No. 15) noticed in entry No. 23, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 18 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 to 14—K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. Vol. 31, Nos. 16 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 7—K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras.	Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 18 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 to 14—750 each. Vol. 31, Nos. 16 to 20 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 7—500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-LAW—*concld.*		
8	**(The) Revenue Law Reporter.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Journal. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	350
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Andhra Medical Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly. Edited by A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1922 and 1923. [August, September, October, November, December 1922 and January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2—K. Śōṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6—S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
2	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 96, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th October, 14th November and 12th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
3	**Hakīm and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to a comparative study of the Eastern and Western systems of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Salām. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st January 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharma Śīlan Press, Madras.	500
4	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 16, Nos. 8 to 12. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 32, 34, 34, 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [14th, 14th, 14th, 30th and 30th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	2,800 each.
5	**(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 3. A quarterly Journal of Medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 70. Published by M. K. Sāmbaśivam: Madras. 1923. [15th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	500
6	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 6 and Vol. 6, No. 1. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 48 each. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th January and 17th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	325 each
7	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 18. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 32. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle: Madras. 1923. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.**		
1	**(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 15, No 12. A monthly journal of the Anglo Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th December 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	800
2	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 21 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th February and 10th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200 each.
3	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 18, No. 4. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, Christian Literature Society for India. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Doodle.** Vol. 2, Nos. 35 to 52. A weekly humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Balasundara Mudali. pp. 20 each, Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [13th, 20th and 27th November, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th December 1922, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th January, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th February and 5th and 12th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Sivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
5	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48 each. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st December 1922; 1st January and 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 399 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras	1,000 each.
6	**(The) Hindu Review.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly review and miscellany. Edited by C. Acyuta Menōn. pp. 40, 48, 48, 54, 58, 58, 58, 58 and 56, respectively, Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921 and 1922. [1st August 1st September, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1921 and 1st January, 1st February, 1st March and 1st April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	K. V. Acyuta Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	400, 400, 350, 350, 325, 325, 325, and 325 respectively.
7	**(The) Imperial Review.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to the discussion of current copies. Edited by C. Selvarāju pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3 per annum.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	600

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
8	**(The) Indian Philatelist**. Vol. 1, No. 5. An independent monthly for all classes of philatelists devoted entirely to the hobby. Edited by Y. Rāmaśeṣayya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Mambalam. (Saidapet). 1922. [17th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu British Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 23, No. 12 and Vol. 24, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 80 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922, 31st January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	4,500, 4,000 and 4,000, respectively.
10	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 17, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40. each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st November and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500 each.
11	**(The) Liberator.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A weekly journal. Edited by V. Rājagōpāl. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [26th January, 2nd, 10th, 17th and 24th February and 3rd 10th and 17th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 650, 650, 650, and 650 respectively.
12	**(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 17, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol 18. Nos. 1 to 11. Recognised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S. I., Incorporated. Edited by H. Waddington and Edwin Vincent. pp. 12. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [23rd and 30th December 1922, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 27th, January 3rd 10th, 17th and 24th February and 3rd 10th and 17th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	500 each.
13	**Self-culture.** Vol. 24, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 25, No. 1. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 22 each. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 19th January and 21st February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
14	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely and M. De. Wolfe. pp. 24, 20 and 20, respectively. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet, 1922 and 1923. [22nd December 1922, 25th January and 24th February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 400 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
15	**Swadharma.** Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 43. A weekly devoted to the Labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram and E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th September, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th November, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st December 1922, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February 1923, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	E. Rāmanāthan, Svadharma Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
16	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāma Ayyar. pp. 52 and 62, respectively. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th November 1922 and 9th January, 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras	350 and 375, respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
1	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 72, 70, 74 and 74, respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār: Madras. 1922 and 1923. 21st December 1922, 6th and 27th February and 22nd March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12—Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2—K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangar, National Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 37, 52 and 32 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 18th January and 17th February 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
2	**(The) Bengal Tiger.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly for the advancement of the Kingdom of God in India. Edited by Miss Lulu A. Boles. pp. 16. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [20th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
3	**Bhārata Dharma**. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 8. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. 1923. [3rd February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
4	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 10, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th September and 11th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300 each.
5	**Bright Echoes**. Vol. 25, No. 12 and Vol. 26, Nos. 1 and 2. Post and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1922 and 1923. [25th December 1922, 25th January and 25th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 401 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,700 each.
6	**Caritas.** Vol. 7, No. 1. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Cashets, S.J. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	325
7	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	425
8	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 12. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the 'Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [21st and 28th December 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	770, 770, 770 770, 770, 770, 770, 770, 770, 760 750, 760, 760 and 756 respectively.
9	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 25, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Canto: Madras. 1923. [13th January, 6th February and 11th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Do.	450 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
10	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** January and February 1923. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [28th December 1922 and 29th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 77, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
11	**Epworth Tidings.** Vol. 9, No. 11. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Vabbey. pp. 8. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [20th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 402 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	400
12	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 5. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 20 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922 and 1923. [23rd December 1922 and 25th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	275 each.
13	**Home Missionary Society of India.** **December 1922.** Edited by H. M. Clay. pp. 22. Published by the Home Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [14th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
14	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one) and Vol. 19, No. 1. The Monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasāda and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 32, 52 and 32 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [9th December 1922, 15th January and 26th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Anantanārāyana Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	500 each.
15	**(The) Junior Methodist.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Organ of the Boards of Sunday Schools and Epworth League in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Earl L. King. pp. 26. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [18th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000
16	**Kristu Dāsan or the servant of Christ.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of Indigenous religious work: and the official organ of Kristudāsar's Institute, Tinnanur. Edited by H. Dēvadās, pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1922. [August 1922.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**	H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur.	500
17	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, No. 12, and Vol. 18, No. 1. A monthly. Edited by Deaconess Tuke. pp. 24, and 22 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd December 1922 and 11th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	278 and 277, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
18	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 9. No. 11. A fortnightly publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Herman. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922. [3rd October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hograth Press, Madras.	500
19	**(The) Malayan Christian.** Vol. I, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one, and Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A paper devoted to Biblical subjects. Edited by W. J. P. Grenier. pp. 16 and 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras, 1922. [14th September 1922 and 22nd January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	W. H. Warren C. L. S. Press, Madras.	200 each.
20	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 16, Nos. 94 to 96. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1923. [2nd and 31st January and 2nd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600, 2,700 and 2,700 respectively.
21	**My Mother.** Vol. 7, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Trivandrum. 1923. [25th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 403 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Do.	1,250
22	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 16, No. 12 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922 and 1923. [28th December 1922, 30th January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** Last issue noticed in entry No. 87, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 each.
23	**Ootacamund Union Church Messenger.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Pastor W. M. Theobald. pp. 4. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson : Saidapet. 1923. [7th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	250
24	**Prayer Circular for India, Burmah and Malaya.** Nos. 239 to 241. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 10 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri : Madras. 1922. [30th October, 30th November and 30th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	750 each.
25	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 4. No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 14. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	430

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
26	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. B. Egbart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [2nd December, 2nd December 1922 and 25th January 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
27	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** December 1922. Edited by Rev. D. F. Mackenzie. pp. 6. Published by H. Bogs: Madras. 1922. [30th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
28	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16. each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th Octobr, 7th November and 23rd December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
29	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 44, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 120, 142 and 129, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [27th December 1922, 24th January and 1st March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending Decmber 1922.]		
30	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly Socio-religious journal.] Edited by U. P. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [20th October and 20th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
31	**Young Women of Madras.** October to December 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [6th October, 6th November and 6th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 14 Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by M. T. Nārayaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgar: Madras. 1922. [14th October 1922 and 18th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science.** Vol. 5, Parts 6 to 11. Edited by J. J. Sudborough, G. Williams, S. V. Gaṇapati and R. G. Parikh. pp. 22, 24, 14, 16, 26 and 8 respectively. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1922 and 1923. [29th December, December 1922, 9th, 9th, 23rd and 23rd January 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Part 6, Re. 1. Part 7, Re. 1. Part 8, 12 annas. Part 9, 12 annas. Part 10, Re. 1-8. Part 11, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500 each.
2	**(The) Popular Scientific Journal.** Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7. Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Tinnanur. 1922 and 1923. [21st July, 21st August, 21st September, 21st October, 21st November 1922, 10th January and 12th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Previous volumes not received for registration.]	H. Dēvadās Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) American College Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 3. A monthly record for India. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 64. Published by the editor : Madura. 1923. [February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	1,000
2	**(The) Bishop Heber College Magazine.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3. Formerly the S.P.G. College Magazine, Trichinopoly. Edited by K. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyangar. pp. 38 and 74 respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1922 and 1923. [22nd December 1922 and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	675 and 700 respectively.
3	**(The) Caldwell High School Annual.** No. 6, December 1922. Edited by V. Samuel Paul. pp. 49. Published by the editor : Tuticorin. 1922. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlayudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	360
4	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 28, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 62, 84, 84, 64 and 74 respectively. Published by Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1922 and 1923. [30th October, 14th December 1922, 6th and 31st January and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	675 each.
5	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 52, 42, 46 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [9th January, 4th February, 6th and 21st March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50 at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	750, 700 and 750 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
6	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 4. and Vol. 3, No. 1 Quarterly Series. Edited by A. S. Woodburne. pp. 64 and 77 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [21st December 1922 and 16th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
7	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 104 and 106 respectively. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [14th December and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	325 each.
8	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1. Edited by Rev. C, Leigh, S.J. pp. 50, 62. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 406 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,250
9	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 2. A quartely magazine. pp. 24. Published by the Principal, Pachaiyappa's College: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	R. Veṅkaṭācala Ceṭṭi, Madras, Diamond Press, Madras.	1,250
10	**Progress.** Nos. 151 to 153. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 497 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	750 each.
11	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 6, No. 1, Edited by Mis. H. Hensman. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 43, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
12	**St. Mary's Magazine and Annual Report for 1922, No. 21.** Edited by Rev. Fr. Vander Burgh. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [3rd March 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400
13	**(The) Students' Friend.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Organ of the Municipal High School, Old Boys Association, Ootacamund. Edited by K. S. Siddiah. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1923. [9th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund.	50

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
14	**Wesley College Magazine**. Vol. 6, No. 37. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [1st February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	340
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 114. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [24th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	200
	FRENCH—RELIGION.		
1	**La Malle des Indes.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet S.J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1923. [5th and 22nd January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	ஸங்கீத ஸமுத்தரண ஸஞ்சிகை. **[Saṅgita Samuddaraṇa Sañcikai.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A trimonthly journal devoted to the reform of Hindu Music.] Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th, 10th, 16th and 27th October 1922 and 21st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	T. S. Svāminatha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
1	ஜெகன்மோகினி. **[Jeganmōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64, 68 and 64 each. Published by Ṣanmukham & Co: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922, 31st January and 8th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 407 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
2	கதாரத்நாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellayappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th October, 21st November and December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	400 each.
3	மனமோகினி. **[Manamōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st December 1922, 1st January and 1st February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter-ending December 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
4	நவீனகம். [Navinakam for November 1922. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by M. S. Krishnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published T. Rājēśvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount. 1922. [22nd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [Vaiddiya Kalānidi. Vol. 9, No. 1. A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* and other systems.] Edited by M Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	250
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 14th January and 12th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 408 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
2	தக்ஷிணநேசன். [Dakṣiṇa Nēsan. Vol. 1, No. 2. 'The Southern Mail': A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by. R. Śēṣan. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [15th December 19222.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Vol. 1, No. 1 not received for registration.]	T, Sambandam Piḷḷai, Rājā Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	240
3	தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlan. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by T. Ādi Nāyanār. pp. 24 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [1st November 1922 and 15th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Ādi Nāyanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
4	தேச ஊழியன். [Dēsa Ūḷiyan. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The servant of the Country (India): a monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. V. Subramanyan. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [29th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Naṭēsam Piḷḷai, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	200
5	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1922 and 1923. [27th December 1922 and 23rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	112 and 121 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
6	ஞானசூரியன். [**Jñānasūriyan.** Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karunaiyānandasvāmi. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1923. [17th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5) noticed in entry No. 61, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	500
7	கல்பதரு. [**Kalpataru.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 10 to 12 in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 24, 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [25th December 1922 and 19th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	500 each.
8	——— Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Sēṣādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1922 and 3rd January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	650 and 1,000 respectively.
9	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiran.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 36, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [3rd December 1922, 3rd January and 3rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
10	குகவேளாளர். குகராஜன். [**Kugavēḷāḷar. No. 2: Kugarājan. No. 3.** A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Guha-vēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by T. P. Parimanappallavarāyar. pp. 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Uttamacheri (Trichinopoly district). 1922. [20th December 1922 and 13th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [No. 1, not received for registration.]	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
11	மது விலக்கு. [**Maduvilakku.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gauṇḍar. pp. 12 each. Published by editor: Kaity (Nilgiri district). 1922. [25th October and 17th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	250 each.
12	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Manōrañjaṇi.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58, 64 and 64 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [5th December 1922, 9th January and 20th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,500 each.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
13	ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 12 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one, Nos. 7 to 9 in one and Nos. 10 to 12 in one). A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kannan and V. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 64 each. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [19th September, 25th December 1922 and 20th January 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	R. Veṅkatācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
14	பைந்தமிழ். [Paintamil. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of literary and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 52 and 88. Published by K. Jagadīśan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [22nd January and 8th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	M. Śaravana Mudali, Solden & Co.'s Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
15	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 18, No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyudu. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	400
16	செந்தமிழ். [Śentamil. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangār. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922 and 1923. [29th December 1922, 21st February and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Lakṣminārāyan Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
17	சுகாதாரபோதினி. [Sukādāra Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to sanitation, medicine, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Hakīm A. M. Abdussalām. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500
18	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 6, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th and 29th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
19	வித்யாபோதினி. [Vidyā Bōdini. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Punnaivana Nādan. pp. 36. Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Vol. 2, No. 3, noticed in entry 53, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
20	விவேகபோதினி. [**Vivēka Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd Januury and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	G. Ramasami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750 and 950 respectively.
21	விவேகானந்தம். [**Vivēkāṉandam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Madras. [24th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Anantanārāyaṉa Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	250
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	அருணோதயம். [**Aruṉōdayam.** Vol. 60, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B Sjostrand. pp. 36 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1922. [7th February and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 84, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000 and 1,050 respectively.
2	ஆர்யதர்மம். [**Āryadharmam.** Vol. 7 Nos. 38 to 48 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri and others. pp 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1922 and 1923. [9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th December, 1922, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th January, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd February and 1st and 8th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
3	ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [**Ārkāṭ Misaṉ Varttamāṉi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1922. [December 1922, February and March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 86, at page 411 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	300 each.
4	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [**Bāliyar Mittiran.** Vol. 66, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bounell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 87 ,87 at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,300, 3,300 and 3,600 respectively.
5	பாலியர்நேசன். [**Bāliyar Nēsaṉ.** Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor. Palamcottah. 1922 and 1923. [15th December, 15th December 1922 and 10th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 88, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,500, 6,500 and 6,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
6	**Catholic Truth Instructor.** Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [8th and 27th January and 5th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300, 1,400 and 1,400 respectively.
7	தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [**Dārul Islām.** Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. Formerly known as Tattuva Islam, a monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Davūd Sahib. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1923. [29th December 1922 and 27th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Tattuva Islam) noticed in entry No. 109, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
8	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [**Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Śangaddīpikai.** Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2 (Vol. 13, No. 12 and Vol. 14, No. 1 in one) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8, 12 and 9 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [19th January, 19th January and February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 92, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
9	**International Bible Reading Association.** January to March 1923. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [21st December 1922, 10th January and 19th February 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 412 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,220, 1,200 and 1,000 respectively.
10	ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். [**Jāti Bēdamarrōn.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by G. David and S. M. Jñanaprakāsam. pp. 8 each. Published by G. David: Madras. 1923. [January and February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500 and 300 respectively.
11	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [**Jīvattannīr.** October to December 1922. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.
12	கத்தோலிக்கு பரோபகாரி. [**Kattōlikkuparōpakāri.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by M. R. Mahimadas. pp. 6, 6 and 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd November, 16th December 1922 and 6th January 1923 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	G. C. Natarajā Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	300, 350 and 400 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
13	கிறிஸ்து தாசன். [**Kiristudāsan.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by H. Dēva Dās. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1922. [September 1922.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Vol. 1, No. 1. English edition.]	H. Dēva Dās Dasar's Press, Tinnanur.	500
14	மாதர் போதினி. [**Mādar Bōdini.** Vol. 38, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800, 860 and respectively.
15	மாதர் மித்திரி. [**Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 36, Nos. 5 and 6. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 97, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	700 each.
16	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by J. Anbudaiyān. pp. 12, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [20th October, 24th November and 10th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,300
17	**Monthly Letters. No. 71.** Edited by Miss R. E. Howard. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	80
18	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [**Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 12. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [1st, 11th and 21st October, 1st, 11th and 21st November and 1st, 11th and 21st December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 100, at page 413 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	2,000 each.
19	நல்ல ஆயன். [**Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mjr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 101, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000, 1,920 and 1,980 respectively.
20	நாசரேத் திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. [**Nāsarēttiruccabai Varttamāni. No. 2.** Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [No. 1, not received for registration.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	80

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
21	சைவம். **[Śaivam.** Vol. 8, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 103, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
22	ஸநாதந தர்மம். **[Sanātana Darmam.** Vol. 1, No. 7. A socio-religious monthly.] Edited by U. P. Kriṣṇamācārya and K. V. V. S. Anantadēśikācārya. pp 26. Published by the Secretary, Sanātana Dharma Sadanam : Kottaikuppam (South Arcot district). [27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 104, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250
23	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 36, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 105, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,100, 2,300 and 2,350 respectively.
24	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger'] Edited by Rev. L. Besbu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1923. [6th and 29th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 106, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
25	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēśunādaru-ḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ.** Vol. 36, Nos. 1 to 3. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th December 1922, 27th January and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 107, at page 414 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.)	Do.	4,900 each.
26	தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. **[Tamiḻccabaiddīpikai.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavoḻivu. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Cuddalore. 1923. [23rd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 6) noticed in entry No. 47, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Vest & Co. Madras.	1,200
27	தாரக தூதன். **[Tāraka Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 6 (2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyā ārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 16, 16 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1922 and 1923. [19th December 1922, 30th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭa-sāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
28	(The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 76, October to December 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 32 each. Published by E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1922. [3rd October, 7th November and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 110, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
29	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuḍumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th January and 15th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 111, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
30	வைதிக ஹிந்து. [Vaidika Hindu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly religious journal in support of orthodox Hinduism.] Edited by T. K. Jagannādhācāri. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madurantakam. [15th December 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	500
31	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். [(Śrī) Vaikānasan. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 18, 18 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [6th January, 15th February and 12th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 112, at page 415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	சோதிட கலாநிதி. [Śōtiḍa Kalānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Treasure of Astsological Science: a monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 44, 34 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923. [1st January, 12th February and 12th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500, 500 and 1,000 respectively.
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
1	பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 7, No. 6. A monthly journal for Elementary Schoolmaster.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāyalu & Son: Madras. 1922. [12th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	బాలభారతి. [Bālabhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the art of music, dancing and gesticulation.] Edited by D. Jagannādha Śarma. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [October and November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	250 each.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 33 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922 and 1923. [29th December 1922 and 26th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	400 and 500, respectively.
2	ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 6. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to *Āyurvēda*.' A monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 16. Published by the Manager, Āyurvēda Grandha Maṇḍali: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1923. [12th February 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. Rāghavācāri, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	500
3	శ్రీధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 19 (Nos. 12 and (Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 13) 13 in one, 14 and 15 in one, 16 and 17 in one and 18 and 19 in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. An *Āyurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 16, 12, 16, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [22nd July, 5th and 20th August, 4th September, 2nd November and 2nd December 1922, 1st January, 19th and 23rd February 1923 respectively.] (Vol. 2)—Folio. (Vol 3)—8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Previous issues not revised for registration.]	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 46 each. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao; Cocanada. 1922 and 1923. [28th December 1922 and 26th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600 each.
2	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'The Charming One of the Telugu Literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 88 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1922 and 1923. [12th January and 3rd February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 416 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
3	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Ändhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramaṇamma. pp. 36 and 44 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1922 and 1923 [12th January and 19th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampore.	500 and 600 respectively.
4	ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one), 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 60 and 95 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 and 1923. [10th January and 17th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450 each.
5	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Friend of the Humble'. A high class Telugu Labour monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th November and 15th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 each.
6	కళ. [Kaḷa. Vol. 1, No. 6. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 50. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [2nd February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	500
7	నాటక కళ. [Nāṭaka Kaḷa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to the composition and representation of drama.] Edited by K. M. V. Viśvanātha Śarma. pp. 8. Each. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1923 [19th January and 1st March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	250 each
8	సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted chiefly to Telugu literature.] Edited by Rājā Śrī Vāsireḍḍi Durgasada Śivēśvara Prasada Bahadur. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Jayantipuram (Kistna district). 1923. [4th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 per annum.**	C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmatī Press, Muktyala.	200
9	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly magazine for the home] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28, 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 8th February and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,150, 2,300 and 2,300 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION.**		
1	ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. **[Arkāṭ Misan Vartamāni.** Vols. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. H. Warushius. pp. 4, 4 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922 and 1923. [1st December 1922, 1st February and 1st March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni.	50 each.
2	బాలమిత్ర. **[Bālamitra.** Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1923 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,900, 7,200 and 7,500 respectively.
3	ధర్మ సాధని. **[Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 9, Nos. 49 and 50 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922 and 1923. [23rd and 30th December 1922, 6th, 20th and 27th January, 3rd 10th, 17th and 24th February, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th March 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma-Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	300 each.
4	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. **[Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32, 30 and 34 respectively. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [28th December 1922, 28th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 419 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,486, 1,532 and 1,600, respectively.
5	పద్మశాలి. **[Padma Śāli.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta. (Cuddapah). 1922 and 1923. [29th December, 1922 and 12th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	350 each.
6	రాయబారి. **[Rāyabāri.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922. and 1923. [29th November, and 19th December 1922 and 23rd January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. K. L. Wolters, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era – when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
7	శైవధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [**Śaiva Dharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Light of Śaiva Cult'. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [5th January and 6th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Śañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	500 each.
8	సత్యదూత. [**Satyadūta.** Vol. 35, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [6th January, 3rd February and 7th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,900, 3,960 and 3,900 respectively.
9	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [**Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 16 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one, 13 and 14 in one and 15 and 16 in one). A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 26, 42, 40 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [4th and 20th January, 5th February and 19th March 1923 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
10	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [**Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu.** Vol. 25, No. 12 and Vol. 26, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Pāru Amma and Mrs. McCauley. pp. 12, 14 and 12 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922 and 1923. [29th December 1922, 28th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	450, 440, and 450 respectively.
11	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [**Telugu Lūtharan.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. K. L. Wolters: Rajahmundry. 1922 and 1923. [25th November, 23rd December 1922 and 24th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. K. L. Wolters, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,260 each.
12	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Telugu Lūtheran Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1923. [28th December, 1922, 28th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	1,476 1,520 and 1,520 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
13	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [**Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 48, 68 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [28th November 1922, 31st January and 24th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
14	వేకువచుక్క. [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [22nd January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 36, 36, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922 and 1923. [29th November, 8th January, 24th February and 10th March 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 421 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	600 each.
2	ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [**Prāthamika Vidya.** Vol. I, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly educational magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [26th January and 16th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	3,000 each.
3	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [**Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 12 (in one). A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao. pp. 42 Published by the editor: Veṅkatagiri town (Nellore district). 1922. [23rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	150
4	విద్యార్థి. [**Vidyārthi.** Vol I, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Student'. A fortnightly Journal devoted to National education and Telugu Literature.] Edited by K. Sītārāmayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1923. [15th, 25th, 9th and 28th January 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
4	നിയമ മാസിക. [Niyama Māsika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Paramēśvaran Nāyar. pp. 32 each. Published by K. S. M. Variar: Calicut. 1922 and 1923. [30th December 1922 and 14th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
1	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari.] Vol. 20, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [11th December 1922 and 21st January 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	കവന കൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [26th December 1922 and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Do.	700 each.
2	നവയുഗം. [Navayugam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10. An illustrated miscellaneous monthly.] Edited by V. K. Cinnammālu Ammal. pp. 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 34, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by T. Kēlappan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921 and 1922. [15th October, 15th November 1921, 15th January, 1st March, 1st April, 1st May, 15th June, 15th July, 15th August, and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 3 per annum.	T. Kēlappan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	650, 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, 550, and 550 respectively.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol 4, Nos. 8 to 12. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao and others. pp. 34, 34, 38, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922 and 1923. [10th November, 10th December 1922, 10th January, 15th February and 15th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	650 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Añj. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [December, 1922, 29th January and 28th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 422 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	700 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for Educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Prāthamika Śikṣya.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly educational journal for Elementary Schools. Edited by A. C. Patro. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Berhampur. 1922. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	A. C. Patro, Āṣa Press, Berhampur.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	हिन्दीप्रचारक. [Hindi Pracāraka. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 8. A periodical for the propagation of the Hindi Language.] Edited by Hṛiṣīkēśa Śarma Tailaṅg. pp. 16 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. [4th and 18th January, 2nd and 16th February, 4th and 19th March 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	اسلام [Islām, Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly Journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām.*] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Burhan-ud-din Sāhib Siddique. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [1 th February 1923 each.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 15, No. 4. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [26th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-8.**	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 423 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 19. Edited by Miss Joy Soloman. pp. 12. Published by Miss Howard: Palamcottah. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
2	**St. Paul's High School Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 4. Edited by Rev. K. C. McPherson. pp 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [8th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	200
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
3	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 22, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [11th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Railway Journal.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu-Speaking Railway employees. Edited by G. L. Narasimha Śarma. pp. 35. Published by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Vizagapatam. 1922. [7th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	300
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Mahārājā's College Magazine, Vizianagram.** Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 150. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1923. [10th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	200
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**ప్రకృతి. [Prakriti.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one) A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 24 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922 and 1923. [3rd January and 20th February 1923 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālayā Press, Bezwada.	1,000 each.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	**దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika.** Vol. 13, Nos. 10 and 11, A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 36 and 37 respectively. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1923. [11th January and 7th February 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 424 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem.** Vol. 11, No. 24 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 6. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 14, 12, 12, 14, 14 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1922 and 1923. [16th December 1922, 2nd and 16th January, 2nd and 16th February 2nd and 16th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 424 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	875, 875, 875, 900, 900, 900 and 900 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HINDI—MEDICINE.		
1	**वैद्यसम्मेलन पत्रिका. [Vaidyasammēḷana Patrikā.** Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly Āyurvēdic medical journal.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Madras. [20th January 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 425 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Strī Dharma.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th January and 15th February 1923, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 425 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	400 each.
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Akādemi.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Art, Science and Literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 42, 42 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district.) 1922 and 1923. [19th November 1922, 29th January and 9th March 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	225 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 28th May 1923.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.						
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ[c]	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̱
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	ẕ
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṯ
ظ	z̤
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	ḳ
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu, w
ہ	h
ي	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.